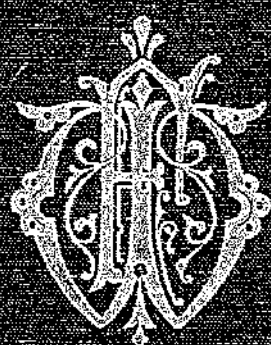


THE  
FINE  
FAMILY

CS  
71  
1876  
28



1876

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540



**A**  
**HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL**  
**REGISTER**

—OF—

**JOHN WING, OF SANDWICH, MASS.,**

—AND—

**HIS DESCENDANTS.**

**1662—1881.**

---

**By REV. CONWAY P. WING, D. D.,**

—OF—

**CARLISLE, PA.**

**1881.**

16

CS71

W769

1881

*Left*

*Mrs. George L. Scherer*

*April 7, 1933*



426 25 16/10/33

## PREFACE.

From necessity, as well as from a regard to the true design of the work, the following record is more genealogical than historical. Little else need be said of most persons than to specify the dates of their birth, marriage and death; their parentage, their children, their removals and places of residence, and their employments. The peculiar interest, however, which every family must feel with respect to its earliest progenitors, rendered it proper that our account should embrace everything which could be found in any quarter relating to John Wing of Sandwich, and his immediate connections. Those, also, who have been especially distinguished in public, social or commercial life, might naturally be expected to have a more particular notice. After our best efforts, very little material for such a purpose has come to hand, and every item thus recovered has been recorded which was thought to have any possible interest to their descendants.

The arrangement which has been followed combines, to some extent, both methods of division—by generations, and by direct lineage. The three principal branches, which sprung from the original progenitor through his three sons, have been kept distinct through all the generations. Minuter divisions, according to widely separated localities, or minor families, would have been difficult and perplexing. By means of the index, the numbers at the head of each paragraph and the numbers included in parentheses, each branch of the family can be easily traced.

The chasms, which are obvious to every reader, might possibly have been filled up by more protracted inquiries; but neither the writer, nor any one with whom he is acquainted, is likely to give to such a work the needful time and labor. With respect to those errors or defects which will doubtless be found in the work, the writer here gives notice that he intends to have an interleaved copy bound up, in which he will record all suggestions regarding them which may be brought to his notice. Another edition of the present work may not be called for during his lifetime, but such a volume will be of some convenience to those who, we may be sure, will hereafter make inquiries on the subject.

The 5th of June, 1882, will be the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of John Wing and his sons at Boston; and although it may be too much to hope that any large number of his descendants will then assemble at Sandwich to revive historical recollections, to collect materials for a more perfect family record, and to promote a common family spirit, it would be an appropriate occasion for the exchange of epistolary greetings, and for the contribution of much additional history.

A few copies with a larger margin to the pages have been issued, in compliance with the request of some correspondents who wish for space on which to record their corrections and additions. The portraits were inserted at the suggestion, and principally through the efforts of Lucius B. Wing, of Newark, Ohio, whose encouragement and counsel have been freely

bestowed from the commencement and through the entire progress of the work. The map, which will be of assistance in tracing the settlements of the earlier generations, was generously contributed by the corporation whose name it bears. The coat of arms, which we have thought worthy of being engraved and inserted in its proper place, was obtained from England by H. F. Wing, Esq., of Grafton, Mass., and purports to be, "Arms of Wing, as borne by Sir Theodore Wing, Lord Warden of the Wastes and Liveries to King Henry VII." That there was such an official in the Court of that monarch, we learn from more than one history of the time.

It was perhaps a rash moment for the writer when he exchanged his original plan of editing a diminutive pamphlet, in which a genealogy and brief notice might be given of the descendants of John Wing of Conway, for a volume embracing the entire family of the Wings in America. He had then no distinct conception of the labyrinth through which he would have to seek his way. It was not, indeed, very difficult to trace with tolerable clearness the lineages of the first four or five generations, for they were nearly all confined to a few towns in Southeastern Massachusetts, where all births, marriages and deaths were to be found in the public records. But after the Revolution, when their children wandered off to the Province of Maine, Western Massachusetts, Vermont, and the Middle and Western States, until there is scarcely a State or Territory of the American Union in which they are not distributed, there were few such sources of information. In the

---

midst of the activities and privations of frontier life, and sharing in the independent spirit which characterizes our countrymen generally, little was thought of ancestors; and hence even the records of individual families were frequently neglected. Invitations had to be sent to all whose names and residences could be ascertained, that they would report whatever they knew of their own family connections, and of others bearing the name. It soon became evident that the time had come for such an effort, and that many were prepared to appreciate its importance. A large amount of materials was returned, but the accounts were often so disconnected with each other, and with any part of the main stock of the family, that one of a much stouter heart might well have been dismayed. Very few beyond those living around the original seats of the first immigrants could give an intelligible account of their progenitors beyond their immediate parents, or, at best, their grandparents, and no small amount of patience and discrimination were requisite for finding the exact position of each one in the genealogical chain. The principal difficulty was, of course, in carrying each account over the fifth and sixth generations. We were obliged sometimes to hazard conjectures where only a slight hint of a name or a date was given to guide us, and we shall not be surprised to learn that here especially mistakes have been committed. We can only say that we have taken much pains to avoid them; that we have not assumed to know with confidence where our way was not clear, and that an entire chapter has been given to

such disconnected branches as could not be located with certainty in the parent tree.

It would not be desirable, even if it were sure to be agreeable to those concerned, were we to make acknowledgments in this place of our obligations to all who have contributed valuable aid in this work. Where their contributions extended no further than the records of their immediate connections, their names may be easily inferred from the details which are given. Among those, however, who have gone considerably beyond this, we cannot refrain from mentioning Dr. Henry Russell, of Sandwich; Josiah Paine, the editor of the Harwich Independent; Dr. A. W. Holden and Mrs. Halsey R. Wing, of Glen's Falls; G. J. Wing, of Wayne; Paul and Edward Wing, of North Fairfield, and Lewis M. Wing, of North Livermore, in the State of Maine; Charles T. Wing, of New York City; Henry F. Wing, of Brooklyn, and Christina Wing, of Albany, in the State of New York; and E. Darwin Wing, of Maryville, Missouri. Among the books which have been of use may be mentioned: Freeman's History of Cape Cod, 2 vols.; Farmer's Register of N. E. Families; The N. E. Genealogical and Historical Register, 45 vols.; Holden's History of Queensbury (Glen's Falls); Walker's History of Old Plymouth; The Whitney Family, 2 vols.; Bond's Genealogies of Watertown; Winsor's History of Duxbury; The Winslow Family, by D. D. and Frances K. Holton; History of Lynn, by Alonzo Lewis and J. R. Newhall; Thompson's History of Montpelier, Vt.; History of Grafton, Mass., and Holland's History of Western Massachusetts.

The Index contains the names of all persons known to have been connected with the family. Of those which are followed by a reference to only one page, nothing is recorded except their parentage, and in some instances their deaths. It is divided into three parts; the first contains the christian names of all descendants of John Wing, of Sandwich, or Robert Wing, of Boston; the second contains the names of all who have been connected with the family by marriage, and the third contains the names of all descendants bearing other names than that of Wing.

C. P. WING.

CARLISLE, PA., May 4, 1881.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

For a man of cultivated and refined taste, it must seem appropriate for him to take a special interest in the history of his own family. In most families will be found some personages or incidents, the recollection of which will awaken such a one to a higher self-respect and emulation. There need be nothing improper in such a result. If we should esteem virtue and good deeds in ourselves or others, why not value it in our families? This is a very different thing from an aristocratic pride, which thinks only of the external advantages which a royal patent can bestow. It has reference to that real excellence which is often seen to be specially developed in some families. God has himself recognized the law by which good or bad influences descend, not merely through three or four but through a thousand generations. Every one now living has within himself forces and qualities which make him differ from all around him, but which have, perhaps, come down from remote ancestors. Whether these are due to those better habits and training, which are maintained in certain families, and through which a special divine arrangement works through natural laws, or to a peculiar physical organization, the reality has always been acknowledged, and never more emphatically than in the decisions of advanced science at the present day. The most skeptical investigators of natural or divine laws are obliged to admit that there are influences silently operating in every life which are independent of the individual will. They may not impair any one's moral freedom, but only prescribe limits within which his powers have their best action, and they naturally suggest the proper objects of his ambition. They open to each one the prospect of reaching higher ground

than was possible to his predecessors, inasmuch as he is the legitimate heir of all that they have been or done.

But even those families in whose history nothing extraordinary may be discoverable, have yet abundant motive for gathering and studying their earlier records. The humblest object becomes more interesting when its true nature and history are known, and the most insignificant animal will be looked upon as more valuable when its pedigree can be traced to some celebrated stock. Who, then, can believe that human beings are unaffected by the same law? Ought any one to be entirely indifferent to the channels in which his own blood has come to him? Whether it has flowed down in the veins of nobles or peasants, whether he has a reason before his fellow-men for honest pride in the exploits or for satisfaction with the mere respectability of his ancestors he surely has ground for desiring to know for himself what are his connections with the past. But irrespective of all reference to the utility of such knowledge, there is an instinct in all right minds which constrains them to such an interest. A part of the same respect and love which every true man feels for the father and mother who bore him is carried back to the whole line of his progenitors. The pleasure which most persons take in such studies springs therefore from one of the profoundest and most useful of human instincts. It deserves encouragement, among all classes of society. There is nothing to make it more appropriate for the rich than for the poor. An honored and virtuous ancestry is quite as much a source of pride to such as have no other inheritance, as to those who glory in large ancestral titles and estates. And it may be as powerful an incentive so to live as to command the veneration and esteem of coming generations. There may be some exaggeration, but there is truth in the motto of the American College of



Heraldry, "He who careth not whence he came, careth little whither he goeth."

Americans have sometimes been tempted to speak contemptuously of family descent and family history. An interest in such matters has not unfrequently been reproached as if it were inconsistent with republican simplicity. If what we have said be true, it is inconsistent only with an arrogation to one's self of those titles which come from royal or aristocratic prescription. The time is coming, and has already begun, when many must take a pure delight in recollecting the part which those dear to them took, not only in establishing our national independence but in maintaining our national unity. "Beyond the stimulus which the desire of distinction gives to those who are rising in the world there is an important benefit derived from the sentiment of family antiquity, in the tendency which it has to unite and hold together the mass of those families which have a stake in the country for their mutual preservation. Those who look upon the nation as composed of its honorable and patriotic families, will feel bound together by a sacred tie, and communities will no longer be regarded as an incongruous mass of adventurers, but as a brotherhood animated by a kindred spirit."

Let us bring to test these suggestions by noticing the associations connected with the contemplation of a family tree. There may, or there may not be branches in that tree which have formed a shadow for a nation or a world; but for every one who is a branch in that tree, however insignificant, it will have an illumination to which he cannot be indifferent. As he traces the limbs in various directions, his sympathies will be likely to be drawn forth to a larger circle, his consciousness of capabilities will be deepened by the suggestion of what his own flesh and blood has accom-

plished, and a respect for a common association will prompt to a higher style of living. He can hardly fail to have his scheme of life enlarged when he becomes conscious of a community animated by "one blood." He will begin to regard himself, not as a mere accretion upon a dead mass, but as a member of an organism pervaded by a life leaving no minute part without a common sympathy. For want of such a sentiment many a family has never attained its appropriate character and position.

In the following history an attempt has been made to collect all that can now be known of a single family. The object was not to obtain materials for family pride, since these were not supposed to exist, but to satisfy a simple desire for information. Two or three individuals had come into possession of genealogical records and traditions which were esteemed worthy, at least, of preservation. The original design was much more limited than it has since become, and embraced only a single branch of the family bearing the name. But with correspondence, materials unexpectedly accumulated, until the hope was indulged that all the branches of the family in America might be brought into outline and greater or less distinctness of representation. In this first attempt there must, of course, be considerable defect. Some individuals and groups of persons have not been discovered whom it would have been desirable to embrace in it, and others of whom we desired to know more have resisted all our importunities to afford us the needful information. A postponement of the publication might, perhaps, have secured greater completeness, but, on the other hand, might have endangered the publication of what we have collected. On the whole, we have yielded to the pressure for delay until a considerable degree of completeness has been secured, but not so far as entirely to disappoint the reasonable expectations of the original projectors.

More were found able and ready to co-operate in the work than we anticipated at the beginning. Persons of intelligence have been brought into correspondence who delighted in the task, and have spared no pains to contribute as much material as possible. In some instances there are discrepancies, and no doubt inaccuracies, arising not always from the fault of the compiler, but sometimes from inconsistencies in his authorities. He has done his best to relieve the monotony of the details by interesting and characteristic anecdotes, but in consequence of the absolute want of epistolary relics and private papers which are sometimes found in literary families, and the necessary confinement to the use of public records of the towns or churches where each branch of the family resided, he had often no alternative but to present a simple array of names and dates. And yet a careful reader will discover some prominent characteristics which appear to have belonged to the family in all its generations and branches. From the first landing on the American shore to the present time a disposition has been exhibited to take sides with the oppressed, and in favor of the utmost freedom in civil and religious affairs. At an early period two main branches of the family were determined by this peculiarity in their social and ecclesiastical relations for all subsequent time. Probably not one of the connection has ever been found giving his support to men or measures which he regarded as opposed to popular liberty or to the freest expression of opinion. Such a liberty may not necessarily imply the highest and purest exercise of man's best powers; but, ordinarily, it is favorable to their development and profitable action. We have, therefore, no regrets when we think it possible that a better consciousness of this characteristic trait may be promoted by the present work, and so may have some useful bearing upon the general progress. Our

record may seem little more than a genealogical catalogue or a collection of monumental inscriptions, telling how,

"One generation comes,  
Another goes and mingles with the dust.  
And thus we come and go, and come and go,  
Each for a little moment filling up  
Some little space. And thus we disappear  
In quick succession. And it shall be so,  
Till time in one vast perpetuity  
Be swallowed up,"—

and yet the thoughtful mind finds new occasion for believing what revelation and science agree in representing as the *scienza nuova* of all true history, that each generation is moving into a brighter light and a more perfect, divine kingdom.

## II. THE WINGS IN ENGLAND.

A family bearing the name of "Winge," about 1570, went from Wales and settled at Great Ponton, near Grantham, in Lincolnshire, England. From this source were derived several generations, who resided in the neighboring parish of North Luffenham, in Rutlandshire. A minister of the name of John Wing was pastor of an English congregation in Flushing, in the Island of Walcheren, Province of Zealand, in Holland, and was the author of a number of religious publications\*. During the latter part of the seventeenth century, flourished a celebrated astronomer named Vincent Wing. As the science of Astronomy at that period was studied principally for its practical bearing upon that of Astrology, he was more known for his relations to the latter

---

\*Among others: "The Crown Conjugal, or The Spouse Royal; A Discovery of the True Honour and Happiness of Christian Matrimony. Middleburgh, 1620, 4to." "The best Christian Merchandise. 1622."

science.\* He resided in the county of Rutland, and appears to have been a learned man and a prolific writer. A quarto volume entitled, "A Brief Relation of the Life and Death of the Late Famous Mathematician and Astrologer, Vincent Wing," was published by John Gadbury, at London, in 1670. His grandson, Tycho Wing, born at Pickworth, Rutlandshire, and died April 16, 1750, was also distinguished in the same kind of literature. Indeed, the astronomical and mathematical sciences appear to have been favorite studies in this branch of the family, for we have notices of two other publications on the subject by "John Wing, Philomath." in 1693-9,† and for a long succession of years "Wing's Almanac" was one of the most popular annuals in London. The monopoly of the trade of almanacs was granted, by James First, to the Universities and the Company of Stationers in London, and scarcely any names have been held in higher honor by the latter society than those of Vincent and Tycho Wing. Their works and

---

\*The titles of his works were: (In connection with William Leyburn), "Urania Practica, Lond., 1649, 4to." (Under the same joint authorship), "Ens Fictum Shakerlaef, 1649, 4to;" "A Dreadful Prognostication, 1649, 12mo;" "Harmonicon Coeleste, or The Celestial Harmony of the Visible World, containing an absolute and entire Piece of Astronomy in English, London, 1651, folio;" "Ephemerides from 1652 to 1658, 4to;" "Astronomia Britannica," 1652 and 1669, in Latin; "Examen Astronomiæ Carolinæ, T. S., &c., 1665, 12mo;" "Thomas Streete replied in 'Wing's Examination Examined,' &c., 1667, 4to;" "Ephemerides for Thirty Years, with Computatio Catholica, 1669, 12mo;" "Art of Surveying, &c., as also Scientia Stellarum by John Winge, 1700, folio;" A book and sheet Almanac for the Stationers' Company, the latter of which has been published annually, till near the present time, under his name. See *Allibone's Dictionary of English and American Authors*, and Lowndes's *Bibliographer's Manual*, Vol. V, part II, published by H. G. Bohn.

†"Heptarechis Mathematica, or An Epitome of Arithmetic, Geometry, &c., London, 1693, 8vo." "Scientia Stellarum, or The Starry Science, 1699, folio." Republished by Vincent Wing in 1700.—*Allibone's Dictionary*.

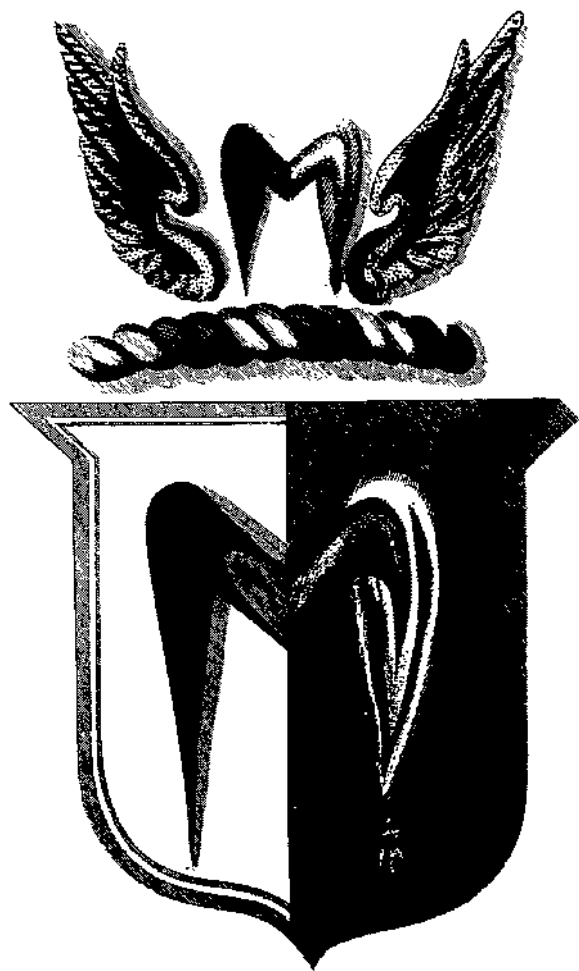
their likenesses are preserved with much respect, and their authority is quoted not unfrequently at the present time in some departments of science cultivated by that company. The *Astronomia Britannica* contained an engraved likeness of the author, from which a descendant has had a full length bust wrought in terra cotta by Bashfield, of Stamford, which was exhibited and attracted much attention at the International Exhibition in London. His portrait, at Stationers' Hall, London, "represents him with very lively and expressive features, which are well painted with considerable warmth of coloring, his right hand resting on a celestial sphere, his collar open and a loose drapery over his shoulders." There are numerous other works, said to be found in the British Museum, by persons bearing the name of Wing.\* The "Clergy List" mentions a number of clergymen of the Establishment, and the London Directory for the present year contains the names of several persons in the legal profession bearing the same family designation. William Wing, Esq., a gentleman who, by correspondence, has shown a lively interest in the present history, is the son of the late Rev. William Wing, Rector of Stibbington, Hunts. and perpetual Curate of Sutton St. Edmund, Lincolnshire, and has been for many years a magistrate at Market Overton, Oakham, Rutlandshire.† We have, as yet, been unable to trace the history of the family in England either before or after the emigration of the American branch, but a number of indications render it

---

\*Among the publications of a recent date that have appeared in England are: "Evils of the Factory System, demonstrated by Parliamentary Evidence, by Charles Wing," London, 1837; and "Mercantile Bookkeeping by J. U. Wing, Sheffield, 1866.

†This Rev. William Wing died in 1867. He married Anne, the daughter of the late William Margetts, of Huntingdon, who died March 15, 1880. The son, William, married first, in 1823, Jane, the daughter of Kingsman Foster, Rector of Dowsby, Lincolnshire, who





Wm. L. Brown, Esq.



---

probable that most if not all bearing the name have a connection with the original company above mentioned, which went, nearly 800 years since, from Wales to the central counties of England.

### III. COAT OF ARMS.

---

In Sir John Bernard Burke's "Encyclopædia, or General Armory of England, Scotland and Ireland," we find what purports to be "The Wing Armour. County of Rutland." The heraldic description accompanying it is: "ARMS.—Per pale, argent and vert—a maunch counter-changed. CREST.—A maunch per pale, argent and vert, between two wings or." In common language "arms" signifies the devices borne on shields or coat armor, and in the present instance they were of the class of concession, granted or permitted by sovereigns to individuals which, in the next generation, became hereditary, and were borne formerly on the mantle or surcoat (hence the phrase coat-of-arms) or more recently on carriages and articles of furniture. In our description the arms and crest are given. The arms were the figures or charge which was pictured on a shield. The phrase "per pale" (from *patus*, a stake.) signifies that the field or charge is divided into two equal parts by a perpendicular line, with

---

died in 1860; then in 1861 Julia Augusta, youngest daughter of the late John Baker Sladen, of Ripple Court, Kent. He is a Magistrate for Rutland County (High Sheriff in 1866), at Market Overton, Oakham. His son, William Hinman, is now a student at Clare Hall, Cambridge, where his father, his grandfather and his great-grandfather were educated before him. In a "List of Pedigrees contained in William Paver's Consolidated Visitation of Yorkshire," the name of Winge is given, but it is at the same time said that "the generation terminated in that region between 1584 and 1612."

a different field on each side of it. It is then said to be divided (or party) per pale. "Argent and vert" are the colors in which the field or the figures are depicted. They were designated either by "metals or colors." In the present instance the metal was argent or silver (white), and the color was vert or green. The metals and colors are usually depicted in a drawing or engraving by lines or dots; and in our engraving the silver is, according to the rule, plain, and the green is represented by diagonal lines from the right corner (the upper corner on the left of the reader) down to the opposite base corner. The left half of the shield is covered with lines to signify its green color, and diapered with small figures which have no signification but to relieve the monotony of so much surface. "A maunch" is a sort of old-fashioned sleeve with long-hanging ends; in our engraving it is the central figure, extending on both sides of the pale, "Counter-changed" signifies that the field is of two tinctures, metal and color; and that the charge or figure depicted upon it partakes of both; the part of the figure which is of metal lying upon the color, and the part which is of color lying upon the metal (since no metal was ever allowed to be placed upon metal or color upon color). The "Crest" (from the Latin *crista* a comb or tuft), which was worn usually on the top of the helmet, is in the present case "a maunch per pale, argent and vert, between two wings or—i. e. a sleeve, as in the shield, between two wings, which are of gold metal (yellow, represented in the engraving by dots). The dexter end of the sleeve has a tassel pendant, in or (gold metal).

Between the lower arms and the upper crest, the artist has presented us with the "wreath" (bandeau or torse), which was usually worn on the helmet, between it and the crest, supporting the latter. It was composed of two cords

of silk or cloth twisted together, the one tinctured of the principal metal (in this case silver argent or white), and the other of the principal color (vert or green), as in the arms. Frequently a scroll was added to or put around the armor, on which was inscribed a motto or sentence which expressed the sentiment the family more especially cherished. It was no essential part of the armor, and often the different branches or individuals of a family had different mottoes.\* The picture from which our engraving was taken agrees in all essential parts with the one described in Burke, and in the possession of the family in Rutland county, England, for something like three centuries. It is given here not because we attach much importance to such distinctions, but simply as a matter of historical interest. We rather sympathize with the spirit of modern democracy, which casts aside all the insignia of mere prerogative or caste. The character of each individual must be his only true emblazonry. And yet with all our republican simplicity there has sprung up of late in this country no small interest in hunting up those family escutcheons, and many have been imposed upon by a class of pretended "heralds," who have invented them to order. We have supposed that the book to which we have referred, and the circumstances in which the coat-of-arms we have described has come to our notice, were a sufficient guarantee of its genuineness.

---

\*Our engraving was made from a picture in the possession of Henry F. Wing, of Grafton, Mass., and which has the motto "*Tempus fugit*." Another in the possession of the family of the late Hon. W. Wing, of Monroe, Michigan, has the inscription, "*Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie*." As neither of these mottoes have much significance we have omitted them.

---

IV. PERIOD OF FIRST IMMIGRATION.

---

The first emigrants to America bearing the name of Wing, like nearly all the New England colonists of that period, belonged to that portion of the English nation which began, near the close of the sixteenth century, to be called Puritans, because they contended that all civil and ecclesiastical affairs, as well as religious doctrines, should be strictly conformed to Scriptural models, and to the principles of modern liberty. They should, however, be distinguished from that portion of the same party which had settled at Plymouth, and which has usually borne the more specific appellation of "The Pilgrims," because they had for conscience' sake forsaken their native land, had sojourned for several years in the Low Countries, and had finally found a home on the shore of Massachusetts Bay, thirty-seven miles south of the present city of Boston. The two colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay were for many years distinct jurisdictions. The former commenced their settlement (1620) eight years before the latter (1628), and for the first ten years were, for some reason, unable to obtain a royal charter, being organized under the authority of a commercial association, which, however, seemed to have very little zeal for its worldly prosperity. The emigrants also, though composed of some of the most enlightened and energetic men of the age, were less anxious to increase their numbers or their wealth than to provide for their spiritual harmony and edification. They had also been much impoverished by the necessities of a foreign pilgrimage, by repeatedly baffled and expensive attempts to embark for America, by the severities of a long voyage on the ocean, and by the hardships, famines, drouths and sicknesses of their first settlement in the wilderness.

Only three sparsely settled towns, viz: Plymouth, Duxbury and Scituate, were organized during the first sixteen years. The colony of Massachusetts Bay, on the other hand, though established likewise with a prominent aim to construct a congenial religious community, was influenced in a much higher degree by the lower motives which ordinarily lead to new settlements. It was from the beginning favored with a charter of singular liberality, and had not only the direction and aid of an enterprising association in England, but a very large amount of popular favor. In the course of three or four years after the first settlement at Naumkeag (now Salem), more than 1,500 persons, in 17 ships, were added to the original 300, and several towns were organized under the names of Boston (before called Shawmut), Charlestown, Watertown, Dorchester, Roxbury, Mystic and Saugus. In each of these a church was established as soon as a sufficient number of persons could be collected for the purpose, on the same model with the churches of Salem and Plymouth, and generally with a full complement of pastor, elders and other officers.

#### V. FIRST ARRIVAL.

John Winthrop, the first Governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, kept a Journal, in which he gives an account of all public transactions down to the year 1649;\* and when enumerating the vessels which conveyed immigrants, he makes this record under the date of June 5th, 1632: "Ar-

---

\*"History of New England from 1620 to 1649, from the original manuscript of the Hon. John Winthrop, first Governor of New England, with notes by *John Savage*." Boston, 1825-6, 8vo, 2 vols. Second edition, with additions and corrections, Boston, 1853. His journal from 1630 to 1644 was published at Hartford in 1790, 8vo, p. 364. See also the *New England History and General Register*, Vol. XXVII, p. 286.

rived, the William Francis, Mr. Thomas, master; which left London on the 9th of March, and reached this port after a voyage of 88 days, with about 60 passengers, whereof were Mr. Welde and old Mr. Batchelder (being aged 71), with their families, and many other honest men." In another place the Governor specifies that the company which came with Mr. Batchelder consisted of a small body of six or seven persons, who went to the same place and co-operated with him in his religious movements. The names of these persons are not given, but from incidental notices we learn that among them were John Wing and his wife, Deborah, a daughter of Mr. Batchelder, with three adult sons, and Edward Dillingham. There is no decisive indication in this or in any other known record of the precise place in England from which this company emigrated. From some expressions in the will of Edward Dillingham, showing that he was in intimate relations with several persons in Bitteswell, Leicestershire, it seems probable that these were his former neighbors, from whom the whole company could not have been distant.\* Those who composed this company had evidently sympathized with each other in some peculiar religious views, as well as been united by various marriage and blood relations. The Rev. Benjamin Fessenden of Sandwich, intimates that they had been "very much tainted with Antinomian and Familistical errors," but how much this signifies, when interpreted with a due regard to the prejudices of the religious party then in the ascendant, it is not

---

\*The will is in substance a "deed of gift" to his sons "in trust, not to be their proper right, but of persons named" in Leicester county, England. They are to take care of the goods until the owners send for them. The goods consisted of certain live stock which had been sent over to America, that the owners might receive back the increase after a term of years, to which were added a number of legacies in money to various friends who had been left in England. See in "The History of Cape Cod by Rev. Frederick Freeman," Boston, 2 vols., 8vo, Vol. II, p. 66, note 2.

easy to decide.\* Nothing of the kind was ever objected against Mr. Batchelder by the civil or ecclesiastical authorities, before whom he was more than once, for other reasons, arraigned; and as held by the more recent advocates of these views, the sentiments and practices alluded to could not have been very obnoxious to the Puritan divines in Massachusetts. The town of Saugus had been organized only three years before their arrival, and no church had been collected and no minister had been settled there. A few meetings had been held for prayer and exhortation, and some of the inhabitants had attended worship at Salem. The time of their arrival was eleven years and seven months after the landing at Plymouth Rock (Dec. 11, 1620, O. S.), and three years and eight months after the arrival of the first settlers at Salem.

#### VI. REV. STEPHEN BATCHELDER.

The leader in this company, the Rev. Stephen Batchelder, must have a special interest in our history, as the progenitor of the family, on the mother's side. He was born in England in the year 1561, and was consequently, as Mr. Winthrop says, 71 years of age when he reached Boston, June 5, 1632. He had been well educated, had received orders in the established church, and had gained considerable reputation among his clerical brethren for learning and ability. From dissatisfaction with the rites and institutions of the church, he had refused conformity with the requirements of his superiors and had been deprived of his ecclesiastical commission. Soon after he had left England, and had gone with his family to Holland, where he had resided several years. He then returned to London,

---

\* *Freeman*, Vol. II, p. 55, note 2.

and sailed from there March 9, 1632. His eldest daughter had preceded him a few months, and settled in the new town of Saugus, to which he, with his six relatives and adherents, immediately made his way. He at once constituted them and some others in the place into a church, but without installation, and without observing the forms which were usual on such occasions and required by the civil authorities. Such an irregularity, however, was consistent with the primary principles of independency advocated by many, and whether justified as a principle or excused as a neglect, his ministry was continued there for three years. Four children born before his arrival, one of whom was Stephen, a son of his daughter Theodata Hussey, were baptized by him, but after four months, complaints began to be heard of some irregularities in his conduct. He was arraigned before the Court, October 9th, and he was "required to forbear exercising his gifts as a pastor or teacher publicly in our patent (unless it be to those he brought with him) for his contempt of authority, and until some scandals be removed." In the course of a few months, however, he had so far succeeded in regaining the esteem of the people that the Court removed its injunction (March 4, 1633,) and left him at liberty to resume his public services. The dissensions, nevertheless, were continued, and some began to question whether they were a church or not. On the withdrawal of certain persons from the communion, and their refusal to present their grievances in writing, he was about to proceed to their exclusion, when a council of ministers was called and decided that "although the church had not been properly instituted, yet the mutual exercise of their religious duties had supplied the defect." The difficulties, however, did not cease, but rather increased, until Mr. B., "perceiving no prospect of their termination, re-



requested a dismissal for himself and his first members." This was granted under the expectation that he would desist from his ministry or remove from town, but when he renewed his covenant with those who came with him from England, and went on with his ministrations, the people complained that such a course would frustrate their calling another minister, and the magistrates forbade his proceeding. Finding that he disregarded their injunction and refused to appear before them, the magistrates sent the marshal and brought him before the Court of Assistants at Boston, by whom he was discharged on his engaging to leave the town in three months. On May 6, 1635, he was admitted a free-man, and removed first to Ipswich, where he received a grant of fifty acres of land and had the prospect of a settlement; but some difficulties having arisen he left the place, and attempted, with some friends, to establish a colony at Mattacheese, on the shore of Barnstable Bay, where Yarmouth is now situated. In the extremely cold winter of 1637 he went on foot to that place, a distance of 100 miles, but finding the enterprise impracticable for want of pecuniary resources, he relinquished it and went to Newbury, where, on the 6th of July, 1638, the town made him a grant of land. The General Court also, on the 6th of September, gave him permission to settle a town at Hampton, a few miles north of Newburyport in New Hampshire. In 1639 the inhabitants of Ipswich voted to give him sixty acres of upland if he would reside with them, but he did not accept of the proposal. On the 5th of July he and his son-in-law, Christopher Hussey, sold their houses and lands in Newbury for six score pounds and removed to Hampton, where a town was planted and a church was gathered, of which Mr. B. became the minister. In 1640 the town granted him 300 acres of land, and he presented them with

a bell for their meetinghouse. There he was treated for some time with great respect but finally dissensions commenced and the people were divided between him and his colleague, Rev. Timothy Dalton. He was also accused of an immorality before both the civil and the ecclesiastical courts, which he at first flatly denied, but finally acknowledged and was excommunicated. Soon after his house took fire and was consumed, with all his property. In 1648 he was restored to communion but not to his ministerial office; and hence, in 1644, when the people of Exeter invited him to settle with them, the Court enjoined him against accepting the invitation. In 1647 he was at Portsmouth, where he remained three years. In 1650, being then 89 years of age, and his second wife, Helena, being dead, he married Mary, a woman whose subsequent course caused him much trouble and scandal. They separated the first year, and both of them petitioned for a divorce, which was not granted. Soon after this (in 1651) Mr. B. left the country and returned to England, where he married his fourth wife, and in 1656 Mary again petitioned the Court to be freed from her husband, who she said had left her destitute with two diseased children. No record is given of the action of the Court on this petition; but before this, and about the time of her husband's departure for England, the records of York for October 15, 1651, show that she was condemned to be publicly whipped, and to be branded with the letter A. Mr. B. died at Hackney, near London, in the one hundredth year of his age.\* Freeman says of him:† "From all that we gather out of much that was

---

\*The preceding account of Rev. Mr. B. is taken, with some omissions and additions from other reliable sources, from the *History of Lynn* by Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall, Boston, 1805, p. 139.

†*History of Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 179.

written of him by his contemporaries, we infer that he was learned, and, in the judgment of charity, a good man, but that his whole life was singularly complicated with incidents of trial." In estimating his character we must take into consideration the peculiar spirit and agitations of the times, when the boldest innovations in opinion and practice were received on the one side with favor, and on the other, and especially on the side of the ruling powers, with intolerance and misrepresentation. Mr. Prince says that "Mr. B. was a man of fame in his day, a gentleman of learning and ingenuity, and wrote a fine and curious hand."\*

He had four sons and three daughters. Theodata married Christopher Hussey, who removed to Hampton, and is probably the ancestor of the numerous family of that name in Rhode Island. Deborah married John Wing and went with him to Sandwich. The third daughter married John Sanborn, whose three sons are said to have come over with their grandfather. Two of the sons, Francis and Stephen, remained in London. Henry went to Reading and had a son Henry, of Lynn; and Nathanael removed to Hampton where, in 1656, he married first Deborah Smith, second, widow Mary Wyman and third Elizabeth ———, and had seventeen children. Susanna Batchelder, one of the descendants of this Nathanael, married, July 20, 1738, Ebenezer Webster (born at Hampton October 10. 1714), the grandfather of Daniel Webster.† Farmer tells us that Nathanael's descendants are numerous in Rockingham

---

\*"Chronological History of New England in the form of Annals," &c., by Thomas Prince, A. M., Boston, 1736, 12mo. New edition in 1826, 8vo.

†Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, p. 141, N. E.

---

county, N. H.,\* and Freeman adds that among these are claimed the poet James G. Whittier.† In Morgan's "Sphere of Gentry"‡ is the Batchelder coat-of arms, "a plough beneath a rising sun, vert a plough in fesse, and in base the sun rising or." The editor then remarks that Batchelder was doubtless a man of serious faults, but that the church in Exeter could not have believed in his guilt at Hampton, and that his zealous advocacy of the claims of New Hampshire against Massachusetts may have had some influence in prejudicing the people of the latter against him.

---

\*Register of the First Settlers of New England by John Farmer, Lancaster, Mass., 1829, p. 28.

†History of Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 179, note.

‡"The Sphere of Gentry, deduced from the principles of Nature; an Historical and Genealogical work of Arms and Blazon;" in four books, London, 1661, folio.

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### I. JOHN WING OF SANDWICH.

---

1. JOHN WING was the original progenitor of nearly all who bear the name in America so far as they are known to us. Nothing is known of him before his arrival at Boston and his residence at Saugus (Lynn), except that he had married Deborah, the second daughter of Stephen Batchelder, and was one of that minister's company. Some have inferred that he had been with his father-in-law during his sojourn in Holland, and that he had some near connection with the Rev. John Wing, whom we have mentioned as the pastor of an English congregation in Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, in Holland. He does not appear to have been, any more than his associates, possessed of pecuniary means beyond what were requisite for his voyage, and when a removal from Saugus became desirable, his aim was to find a suitable home on the cheaper lands beyond the limits of the older settlements. He was probably one of the number who performed the journey with Mr. Batchelder for the settlement of the Mattacheese, and though that enterprise failed, he perhaps then became acquainted with the region afterwards known as the Peninsula of Cape Cod. The land there was perhaps no more inviting for agricultural purposes than that which then generally engrossed attention within the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, but it had some advantages for

fishing purposes, it was not encumbered by heavy forests, it was easy of cultivation, it might be had free by all acceptable occupants, and the Indians in possession of it were remarkable for their uniform friendship for the English. It was within the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Colony, though beyond the limits of any organized town. About ten years before (1627), a trading house had been located at a place called Manomet, at the head of Buzzard's Bay, with the view of maintaining commerce with the southern coast and of avoiding the dangerous navigation around the Cape; but for some reason the enterprise had been abandoned, or was confined to the business of mere transportation. In the year 1637 Mr. Edward Freeman\* and nine others who had been residents at Saugus, formed an association "to erect a plantation or town within the precincts of his Majesty's General Court at Plymouth," and near the neck of land between the opposite shores of Barnstable and Buzzard's Bays. On the third day of April, in the same year, the General Court at Plymouth gave to these persons the right to form said plantation or town, "and to receive in more inhabitants to them according to order, and duly to dispose of said lands to such as were or should be orderly admitted to them in said township." They were soon on the ground, and with them about fifty others who were called "asso-

---

\*Hutchinson in his history of Massachusetts Bay (see Freeman, Vol. I, p. 127, note,) says: "The first settlers of the Old Colony, like those of Massachusetts, were very careful that no title or appellation should be given where it was not due. Not more than half a dozen of the principal gentlemen in the Massachusetts Colony took the title of Esquire; and in a list of 100 freemen not more than four or five were distinguished by a Mr., although they were generally men of substance. Goodman and goodwife were the common appellations." Clergymen were usually allowed the title of Mr. It was to merit and services rather than wealth that the distinctive appellations were given. *Graham's History of the United States*, Vol. I, p. 309.

ciates," chiefly from Saugus, Duxbury and Plymouth. The names of Edward Freeman and Edward Dillingham appear among the original "Ten men of Saugus," and the name of John Wing occurs as the 45th in the list of their first associates. Nearly all those mentioned took families with them, and by the terms of the act granting them permission to settle none were allowed to become housekeepers or to build any cottage or dwelling to reside singly or alone, or if their characters were not acceptable to the Governor. Church membership, communion at the Lord's Table and a regular attendance upon and a proper support of public worship at authorized places were indispensable requisites to becoming a freeman. The whole body of freemen in the town had the right to decide by vote whether any one should be admitted a member of their community, subject, however, to the revision of the Governor and his Assistants. A sufficient quantity of land was granted to the original association to provide liberally for three score families, according to the number and ability of each householder's family. Under the direction of committees appointed by the Court the true bounds of every inhabitant's land were laid out and ordered. In 1651, when the conditions on which the grant of the township was made had been complied with, a deed of the plantation was executed by the Governor to Mr. Freeman, who then made conveyances to his associates. The town was incorporated as early as 1639, and the Indian name of Shawme was exchanged for that of Sandwich. In addition to these private "holdings," certain meadows or marshy lands on the shore near the town were left for the grazing of cattle, as town's commons, and controlled by the town as such. In time these became the property of the representatives of the original freemen. Other woodlands were at first free for every one to obtain from them timber and fuel for private use, but not for exportation.

In what part of the township John Wing had his residence it is now perhaps impossible to determine. The old traditional home of one branch of the family for subsequent generations was situated about a mile from the present village of Sandwich, near a stream of water between two beautiful ponds, and on a highland overlooking the lower sheet of water and the town. This seems as likely as any other spot to have been selected as his residence. No more attractive location could be found in the town. Very probably the limits of the lower pond have been much increased in later years by a dam thrown across its outlet, by which power has been gained for mills and other manufacturing establishments; but even before this enlargement the scenery from that point must have been more than commonly fine. A number of farms are situated upon the neck of land between the two ponds (formerly known as "Wolf-trap Neck"), some of which have been in the possession of John's descendants until the present time. The exact spot, however, which has generally been regarded as the original home of the progenitor is an eminence near the point where the stream from the upper pond falls into the lower, and since occupied as a factory for nails. Near the present building is an artificial cavity about fifteen feet square and several feet deep, which must once have been a cellar, and is even now surrounded by a few very ancient fruit and ornamental trees. The buildings which once were over and near it are gone, with every other relic of them, and the mansion which has been the residence of his descendants is situated about 200 rods westward. The farm which has usually been connected with this homestead consists of two or three hundred acres of valuable land up the stream and along the borders of the lower pond. Immediately before it across the sheet of water, which lies



in the form of a semicircle about a mile in length, and within the arc of the semicircle, is an ancient cemetery, where the earlier inhabitants were buried. On the outer and right margin of the lower end of the pond lies the main village, consisting principally of one street, along which are a grist mill, marble works, the town hall, an academy, several churches, a Masonic hall and two or three hotels. This part of the town has remained without essential alteration from the most ancient period of which we have any account.

In 1638, almost immediately on the settlement of the town a church was formed, and there can be no doubt that public worship was maintained there from the very first. A rude building for that purpose must have been at once erected, for as early as in 1644 the one which was used for worship was called "the old meeting house." The ministers of that day in all the towns were invariably men of respectable talents and learning, such as everywhere commanded confidence and respect. There was something, however, in the disposition of the original inhabitants of Sandwich which was unfavorable to the harmony and growth of the original congregation. The experience which some of them had had at Saugus was perhaps ill adapted to make them cordial in its support. Even if the strict laws in relation to communion and ministerial subsistence and attendance upon public worship were observed, it is evident that a considerable degree of laxness was from the very first allowed. The freemen of the town were more than once censured by the General Court for allowing persons to settle and reside among them whose views were looked upon as disorderly. The stipends were poorly paid and often were reluctantly collected, the minister complained that few attended upon his ministrations and serious dissensions prevailed among the people. In one instance these are spoken of as caused

by a party which had once been under the influence of Stephen Batchelder. The town authorities are said to have been unwilling, or from the state of public feeling unable to enforce the laws relating to public worship, and what were called irregularities. Some of the most respectable inhabitants, like Mr. Edward Freeman and Edward Dillingham, among the original associates, were complained of before the Court and fined. An early record of the church shows only eleven male members, and neither in this nor in any subsequent notice of the business of the church does the name of John Wing nor any of his family for many years appear. They had probably all been communicants at Saugus, and they were doubtless decidedly religious people, but inclined to greater freedom in worship and in ecclesiastical affairs. We shall see that this spirit soon took a direction which led a large portion of the family to forsake the church and the forms of worship established by the civil authority.

Very little can be learned from the meagre records of the town, the church or the general colony regarding the family history of John Wing. He appears to have been a plain man of ordinary intelligence, never aspiring to political distinction, and only ambitious to cultivate his land and decently to bring up his family. In a few instances, however, his name occurs on the records of the General Court as one well qualified for public business. In 1641 he is allowed six acres for his share of the meadow lands held at first in common, but divided afterwards annually for the use of the inhabitants in severalty. On another occasion he was concerned in the construction of a road connecting Sandwich with the earlier settlements. For some time the people had been obliged either to reduce their corn to meal by the slow and laborious Indian process by means of a mortar and

pestle, or transport it all the way to Plymouth on their own shoulders or on the back of a horse or cow. Tradition points out the old Indian path by which the people on the Cape thus wearily conveyed their grist to and from Plymouth. In 1652 the Court appointed a jury of thirteen persons to lay out the most convenient track for a road from Sandwich to Plymouth. John Wing was the seventh on this list. The jury was empanelled three days afterwards (Feb. 27) and commenced their work, but two years from that time the road was not completed, and "both Plymouth and Sandwich were presented for not having the country highway between these places cleared so as to be passable for man and horse." Some apprehensions began early to be felt that the Indians of the West were hostilely inclined toward the settlers, and a law was enacted to prevent all Indians from having the use of fire-arms. A number of persons were complained of (about 1642) for allowing Indians to use such weapons even in hunting. Among these were the Assistant Governor Freeman and John Wing for lending guns to Indians. The date of John Wing's or of his wife's death is not recorded. The first part of the Book of Records of Sandwich either has been lost, or was originally so defective that very little can be made of them. The clerk of each town in the colony was by law required to keep a full register of all the births, marriages and deaths which occurred in his town, and these records form a valuable repository to which antiquarians and genealogists can now resort, but no public enactments could secure them against the negligence or the unskillfulness of the officials, the remissness of those who ought to have reported the facts or the ravages of fire in later times. Even the wills of many of the older settlers, from which much information might have been gained, are not unfrequently unrecorded in

the county records. A very good idea, however, may be obtained of the common life and manners of the people from the traditions and literature which have come down to us. The solemn scriptural style of speaking, the long beards and short hair, the singular fashion of dress for both men and women, the kind of houses—of which a few specimens still remain on the Cape,—the large fires “kindled by fat pine” in the immense chimneys, the food consisting so much of fish and maize, the “meetings on the Lord’s Day,” the town and church meetings, in which equality and liberty found their utmost expression, the quaint laws which in solemn phrase extended to the minutest details of social and moral conduct, the prolix style of preaching and the long public and private prayers, the public whippings in the pillory, confinement in the stocks and exposures in the public assemblies for private offences and the scarlet letter-markings on the garments, or the brandings in the face for shameful crimes, are all proofs of a state of society utterly passed away. The family of which we are treating was among the most advanced in its opposition to such excesses. But a visitor on the Cape even at the present day will easily discover better representatives of this singular race than can be found perhaps in any other part of the world. The streams of immigration which have swept by them on each hand have left here remnants of an original stock, whose influence has been deeply impressed upon the national character. Poor as the soil and severe as the skies may have been in that region, the men and women which it has sent forth have done much to shape the destinies of this nation.

The number of children had by John and Deborah Wing remains a matter of some uncertainty. We have no evidence that he had any daughters, and very little to make us suspect that he had more than three sons. A vague



---

tradition relates that one son, Matthew, came with the family to America, but returned and died in England. All our reliable accounts, however, speak only of Daniel, John and Stephen, who came with him in the same vessel, and accompanied him until his settlement in Sandwich.\*

---

## II. ROBERT WING, OF BOSTON.

---

**2. ROBERT WING.** In April 1634, we find recorded the arrival at Boston of the ship Francis, John Cutting, master, with a number of passengers whose names and ages are given. Among these are mentioned Robt. Winge aged 60, and his wife, Judith, aged 43, who presented a certificate signed by "Thos. Clerc, Sec., Philip Browne Pr. Custr., and Ed. Mann, Compt.," that they had taken "the oath of allegiance and supremacy at his Majesty's Custom House before his Majesty's officers at Ipswich, in the County of Suffolk, England, according to the order of the Lords and others of his Majesty's most Honorable Privy Council." This was one year and nine months later than the arrival of Stephen Batchelder and his company on the same ship and probably from the same port. Whether there was any near relationship between this Robert and John Wing has not yet been ascertained. He settled at Boston where his wife Judith soon died, and he

---

\*After speaking of John Wing of Sandwich, Freeman, in his History of Cape Cod, says: "From the preceding have sprung numerous descendants, whose genealogy would fill a large volume. The different branches are widely scattered and generally highly respectable. Several are now represented in this town (Sandwich). We wish we had space for an extended genealogy, that our pains in collecting it might at least be requited by the pleasure of publishing it."

---

married Joan or Johanna, who survived him. In 1647 he prayed the General Court for release from a fine which had for some reason been imposed on him, and for relief in his circumstances, inasmuch as he was "now above 80 years old with nothing to live on, and having four small children." Savage suggests that according to this he had grown old rather rapidly since his arrival in America, and that one or two of his children must have died, since the births and baptisms of not less than six are mentioned in the public records. The latter suggestion is probable, but the other discrepancy may be accounted for by the fact that in public registers round numbers are frequently used and perfect accuracy is not often studied. On the 21st day of the ninth month, 1651, "Thomas Walker of Boston and Elizabeth Baker, wife to Alexander Baker, of Boston, deposed that Robert Winge, late of Boston, being on his deathbed sent for them and said in their presence that he would leave all he had into his wife's hands, praying her to be good to his children: that this was three days before he died and that this was his last will and testament. It was accordingly ordered that Johanna Wing, wife to Robert Wing, deceased, shall be responsible to the four children she had by him. Edward Rawson, Recorder." The inventory of his estate was found to be £124 7s. 6d. The names of his children by Johanna were; John, born July 22, 1637; Hannah, born Feb. 14, 1640; Jacob, born July 31, 1642; all baptized October 16, 1642; Elizabeth, born July 5, 1644; Joseph, born Oct. 13, baptized Nov. 1, 1646; and Benjamin, baptized Feb. 18, 1649, aged seven days.\*

---

\*"New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. IV, p. 246.

As we have no very connected account of Robert Wing's descendants, it may be as well for us to give in this place what we have in relation to them.

3. **JOHN**, the oldest son of Robert and Joanna Wing (2) was a shopkeeper and a sea captain in Boston and appears to have been a very thrifty and energetic man. He was able as early as 1674 to give a bond for £4200, secured by a mortgage on what was called the "Castle Tavern," a valuable property in Boston near the Common, which was discharged in three years. He was also the owner of a "man-sion, brew house, stable and other buildings in Boston near the Castle Tavern." In his will dated Feb 24, 1701, probated March 12, 1702 or 1703, he styles himself "a mariner," and "gives, devises and bequeaths to his son John and to his heirs and assigns forever" some "housing and land lying near the town dock in Boston, together with a brick messuage thereon standing, formerly known by the name of the George Tavern and all the edifices thereunto belonging, which I have since built upon the said land, which in the whole cost me about £3400, and which have a charge or incumbrance upon them of £1000 due to Mr. Wm. Brown, and is now possessed by Wm. Pemberton." This latter property was made over by his son John by deed dated April 9, 1708, to said Wm. Pemberton. The will also makes mention of his wife Joshabeth, his sons Robert, John and Ebenezer, his daughters Sarah Tomlin and Elizabeth Dowell, and his grandchildren Sarah and Thomas Tomlin and James Dowell. In the will of John Baker John Wing is named the "master and commander of the ship "Hercules" which was afterwards lost. A street in Boston now called Elm Street, was long called Wing's and still earlier Hudson's Lane, from the successive owners of the



mansion, brewhouse, &c., above mentioned, located upon this street. He was in 1675 an Ensign (under Capt. Daniel Hinchman), a Lieutenant in 1683, and a Captain in 1684-5 in the Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. He married Joshabeth, a daughter of James Davis, a mariner, a member of the church, and a freeman in Boston in 1685. His children were: John, born Aug. 14, 1660, died Aug. 26, 1660; Joanna, born Sept. 4 1662; Sarah, born May 3, 1664; (these three died young;) Sarah again born Feb. 9, 1666; Joshabeth, born Dec. 15, 1667; Ebenezer, born Oct. 15, 1669; Elizabeth, born Sept. 19 1671; Robert, born Sept. 8, 1673; John again born Aug. 7, 1678; and Joanna again born Nov. 25, 1680.

John Langley, of Providence, Rhode Island, in a record kept by himself under date of 1810 says: "My grandmother whose maiden name was Mary King, was born Feb. 4, 1676. She married ——— Wing, and their first son Robert was born Dec. 20, 1699. I am satisfied that the descendants of said Wing have resided at Little Choptank, or vicinity, in Virginia, for nearly a century."\* On the 18th of March, 1639, the Court "allowed Goodman Winge sixpence for attendance at an inquest respecting the death of Peter Fitchew."†

4. **HANNAH**, the daughter of Robert and Joanna Wing (2), married Jedediah Lombard, May 20, 1668, and had Jedediah born Dec. 25, 1669 (who married Hannah Davis Nov. 8, 1669); Thomas born June 22, 1671; Hannah, born Aug. 1673; and Experience born April 1677.

---

\*New England History and Genealogical Register, Vol. XI, p. 248.

†Ditto, Vol. VIII, p. 55.

---

5. **ELIZABETH**, the daughter of Robert and Joanna Wing (2), married John Walley, of Boston, and died April 3, 1661.

6. **JOSEPH**, the son of Robert and Joanna Wing (2), was probably the person of that name who is said in the records of Woburn to have been admitted a freeman in that town Oct. 2, 1678, or Oct. 15, 1679.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

7. **DANIEL**, the eldest son of John and Deborah Batchelder Wing (1) of Sandwich, came with his father from England, and accompanied him until he was settled at Sandwich. They resided near one another, and perhaps in the same house. In 1640, June 28, Andrew Hallett, being about to remove to Yarmouth, conveyed certain landed property to Daniel Wing, the instrument being witnessed by John Wing and Edward Dillingham. This was undoubtedly a farm in the immediate neighborhood of the paternal mansion. The house in which he resided was probably not far from the spot which we have supposed to be the residence of his father. With his brothers he was enrolled in 1643 among those who were at that time between the ages of 16 and 60, and therefore liable to bear arms. Even at this early period "some apprehensions of hostile movements on the part of the Narragansetts on the west of the Bay which now bears their name, began to be entertained, and the people were called upon for military drills and equipments.

In Sandwich as well as in Plymouth and other places, twelve or more persons "were enjoined to bring their muskets with shot and powder every Lord's Day to the meeting with their sword and furniture to every piece, ready for service if need should require." The taking of fish was an important matter in the commerce of the town and the profits of the leases of the Herring River, and the cutting up of whales and other large fish which had escaped after being wounded from their pursuers and been stranded upon the shores of the Bay, were no inconsiderable item in defraying the expenses of the schools. Accordingly in 1652 "an agreement was made with Daniel Wing and Michael Blackwell for the taking of the fish in Herring River;" and it was ordered that Edmund Freeman, Daniel Wing and four others who are named "shall take care of all the fish that Indians shall cut up within the limits of the town, so as to provide safely for it, and shall dispose of the fish for the town's use; also, that if any man that is an inhabitant shall find a whale and report it to any of these six men, he shall have a double share; and that these six men shall take care to provide laborers and whatever is needful, so that whatever whales either Indian or white man gives notice of, they may dispose of the proceeds to the town's use, to be divided equally to every inhabitant."

An earlier building of a mill for the accommodation of the inhabitants, having failed, in 1654, four persons were engaged to build one, "the town paying twenty pounds;" and this sum was at once voluntarily subscribed by Daniel Wing and twenty-one other inhabitants. This and another mill were soon after erected, and millers were appointed by the town "to grind and have the toll for their pains."

It was during the year 1655 that the names of Daniel Wing and a number of the prominent citizens of Sandwich

are first mentioned in connection with a serious religious dissension in the town. From the first settlement of the place, its inhabitants were looked upon by the authorities at Plymouth, as more than commonly indifferent to the execution of the laws in favor of uniformity in worship. Many persons had been subjected to fines for speaking disrespectfully of the laws, and of the mode of conducting public worship. So great became the falling off of attendance upon the ministrations of Mr. Leverich, the first minister, that, (about 1654) he concluded to leave the place, and for nearly twenty years the people were destitute of a regular pastor. In the meantime Mr. Richard Bourne and Mr. Thomas Tupper, persons "of a religious turn of mind, and possessed of some powers of public speaking but without a regular ordination," conducted the services on the Lord's day. "Each of them had his party, and each was the occupant of the pulpit according as he might have the most adherents." The congregation had become much reduced in numbers, and was not formally divided though distracted by factions. One portion of them are said to have been tinged with fanaticism and were much blamed for driving away the late pastor. Another portion is said to have been disgusted with such a state of things and to have mainly withdrawn from public worship. These last are said by Rev. Mr. Fessenden, the minister of Sandwich 1722-46, to have embraced "Antinomian and Familistical errors, under the ministry of Stephen Batchelder, the first minister of Lynn." And yet Daniel Wing's name appears with eighteen others of the most respectable and conservative of the church members, attached to a call given about 1655-6, to some person engaged as a temporary supply. The call was entered upon the regular minutes of that time though it is now without superscription indicating to whom it was addressed or its precise date.

Such notices prepare us to appreciate the position of Daniel Wing and others who acted with him in political and religious affairs. As early as 1648, a general movement was made throughout the Plymouth Colony in behalf of toleration. A petition was extensively signed and presented to the General Court "to allow and maintain full and free tolerance of religion to all men that would preserve the civil peace and submit to government." It was supported by numbers of the Deputies, and by a large portion of the inhabitants of Sandwich. It was however overruled by the arbitrary act of Gov. Bradford. In 1654, it is recorded that "the people of both colonies began about this time to be indifferent to the ministry, and to exercise their own gifts, doubting the utility of public preaching." Up to this time Daniel acted with the church of Sandwich, and his contributions were among the largest in the support of Mr. Leverich and in the repairs of the parsonage. His name does not appear among the opponents of that minister, and the probability is that he was one of those who were offended at the proceedings which resulted in the long vacancy. In 1657, "the people called Quakers" made their first appearance in Sandwich. In Bowden's "History of the Society of Friends in America," it is mentioned that two English Friends named "Christopher Holden and John Copeland came to Sandwich on the 20th of 6th month, 1657, and had a number of meetings, and that their arrival was hailed with feelings of satisfaction by many who had long been burdened with a lifeless ministry and dead forms in religion. But the town had its advocates of religious intolerance and no small commotion ensued." The Governor issued a warrant for their arrest, but when a copy of the warrant was asked for by Wm. Newland at whose house the meetings had been held, it was refused and its execution was resisted. A severe rebuke and a fine

was then inflicted upon them. The two prisoners were sentenced to be whipped, but the selectmen of the town declined to act in the case and the marshal was obliged to take them to Barnstable to find a magistrate willing to comply with the order. Tradition reports that many meetings were held at a secluded spot in the woods which from the preacher's christian name was afterwards known as "Christopher's Hollow." Numerous complaints were made against divers persons in Sandwich for "meetings at private houses and inveighing against magistrates;" and several men and women were publicly whipped for "disturbing public worship, for abusing the ministers," for "encouraging" others in holding meetings, for "entertaining the preachers and for unworthy speeches." Daniel Wing, with three others, was arrested "for tumultuous carriage at a meeting of Quakers." and severely fined, though there is no evidence that a single Quaker, besides the preachers, was present, and it is certain that neither of these persons professed at that time any adherence to the new sect.\* Daniel and Stephen Wing refused to take the "oath of fidelity," not on the ground that they declined all oaths, but because this particular oath pledged them to assist in the execution of an intolerant enactment. Indeed, so generally were the laws against free worship condemned in Sandwich, that the constable was "unable to discharge his duty by reason of many disturbent persons there residing," and it was enacted that "a marshal

---

\* Among the fines inflicted on Daniel Wing we find March 1658 for entertaining Quakers, 20 shillings.

October, 1658, for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, £5.

October, 1659, " " " " "

March, 1660, " " " " "

June, 1660, " " " " "

December, 1658, excluded from the number of freemen.

For refusing to aid the marshal, £10.

be chosen for such service in Sandwich, Barnstable and Yarmouth." In 1658 a list was made out by the Governor and other magistrates of "certain persons who refused to take the oath of fidelity," and for that reason had no legal right to act as inhabitants. They were, therefore, each fined five pounds to the colony's use, and it was ordered that each and every one of them should henceforth have no power to act in any town meeting till better evidence appeared of their legal admittance, nor to claim title or interest in any town privileges as town's men, and that no man should henceforth be admitted an inhabitant of Sandwich, or enjoy the privileges thereof, without the approbation of the church and of Mr. Thomas Prince (the Governor), or of the assistants whom they shall choose. Many were summoned to Plymouth to account for non-attendance upon public worship, and distrainments were exacted from these recusants in Sandwich to satisfy for fines to the amount of six hundred and sixty pounds. Of these fines Daniel Wing paid not less than twelve pounds.

Up to this time Daniel Wing, with others who acted with him appear simply as friends of toleration and resisters of an oppressive law. But it was not long before he and most of these sympathizers became active converts to the persecuted sect. "In 1658 no less than eighteen families in Sandwich recorded their names" in one of the documents of the Society. Writers of that period (1658-60) say: "We have two strong places in this land, the one at Newport and the other at Sandwich; almost the whole town of Sandwich is adhering towards them," and the Records of Monthly Meetings of Friends show that "the Sandwich Monthly Meeting was the first established in America." Its records extend as far back as 1672, which is earlier than any other known in this country. It was not until the accession of

King Charles the Second (about 1660) that these proceedings against the Quakers were discontinued by the royal order, and the most obnoxious laws were repealed in the colony of Plymouth, when we are told that "the Quakers became the most peaceful, industrious and moral of all the religious sects." In the fervor of religious zeal, and while smarting under severe injuries, they doubtless at this early period provoked the authorities by indiscretions which none of their successors in the faith would attempt to justify, and yet every descendant of the Puritans must regret that those who had themselves suffered so much for their conscientious convictions should have inflicted such severities upon dissenters from their own views.

In 1658 the true bounds of every inhabitant's lands were laid out and ordered by the General Court, so that the lands might be brought to record. There were fifty-five such owners whose names are recorded, among whom Daniel and Stephen Wing are mentioned. According to some records Daniel died in the year 1664, but Freeman and Savage make his death five years earlier (1659). His will was dated May 3, 1659, but as one of his children was born in 1660 and another later in the year 1664, we agree with the Plymouth records in placing his death near the latter date. He married, 9th month, 5, 1641, Hannah, a daughter of John Swift. The Swifts were numerous in the western part of the town, especially at Scusset (West Sandwich), where an inn was for many years kept by one of the name, of such notoriety as to give the place itself a considerable reputation. Hannah died Dec. 1st, 1664, soon after the birth of her youngest child. Her father's will, dated the twelfth day of the eighth month, 1662, bequeaths certain amounts to Samuel and John, the sons of his daughter Hannah; and the inventory of his property was made May 1, 1666, by Stephen Wing and Stephen Skiffe.



---

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Samuel.
2. John.
3. Deborah.
4. Hannah, born 5th month, 28, 1643.
5. Lydia, born 3d month, 28, 1647.
6. Ephraim or Daniel.
7. Samuel Batchelder, born 6th month, 28, 1652.
8. Hepzibah, born 9th month, 16, 1658.
9. John, born 11th month, 14 or 16, 1656.
10. Beulah, born 9th month, 16, 1660.
11. Daniel, 11th month, 28, 1664.

The descendants of Daniel and Stephen Wing have nearly all been connected with the society calling themselves Friends. The place in Sandwich where they have from the first worshiped is near Spring Hill, about three miles eastward from the central village. There in the midst of a thickly settled neighborhood of the same faith now rises the neat and commodious house of worship, which has succeeded one or two less costly structures before it. It has no spire,

---

\*In the 18th volume of the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register is mentioned the will of a certain Daniel Wing, in which the testator speaks of his sons Samuel Batchelder, John, Daniel and Jashub (the last of whom is called his youngest), and of a daughter named Lydia Abbott. From the coincidence of names in these two lists we can hardly avoid concluding that this must have been the Daniel who was the son of John of Sandwich. It adds, however, to the list of the latter's sons the name of Jashub, but as we not unfrequently find that the public records fail to have all the children of a particular family, and as we find that there was according to the Sandwich records, a Jashub Wing who was admitted a townsman in 1700 and a Shearjashub Wing who was on the list of freemen there in 1702, we may accept of this list as complementary to the one given above.

but being on an eminence can be seen from afar. It is divided into two parts, for the men and women respectively, and a partition is so contrived that it can be let down between them on such occasions as require separate meetings. The seats which are occupied by the ministers are three in number, gradually ascending one above the other, extending on each side of this partition, and divided by it, so as to accommodate the male and female preachers. On the days when the writer was present (1874), the house was well filled with intelligent worshipers, and the preachers' seats were occupied by about a dozen men and women of a venerable and devout aspect, inhabitants of Sandwich, and during the week engaged in ordinary employments. Here for six generations this people have worshiped God according to their simple forms, little affected by the changes of the outer world, and sincerely witnessing for their original principles. Even during our first Revolutionary and the late Civil Wars, though they showed in many ways on which side their warm sympathies were, they could not be induced to act inconsistently with their peculiar tenets. In 1692 the liberty of conscience which had been secured to them only by royal order, was guaranteed by the new charter, and they were no longer called upon to support other establishments. Near the house of worship are two cemeteries, the oldest of which is now filled with graves, which, however, are invisible above the smooth green turf, in accordance with the principle formerly entertained that monuments and inscriptions were too generally expressions of an ostentatious and flattering spirit. In the more recently constructed graveyard low tombstones are allowed, on which may be inscribed only the names of the deceased with the dates of their birth and death. We seek in vain, therefore, to identify the precise

spot in which the dust of any one of the family in its earlier generations now reposes. We only know that within that ancient enclosure are probably buried more of the name than can be found in any other in America.\*

8. JOHN, the second son of John and Deborah Batchelder Wing (1) of Sandwich, was born in England and came to America with his father in 1632. His age at that time is not known, and we have no means of learning it from any subsequent dates. He went with his father and brothers from Saugus to Sandwich on the first settlement of the latter town, but must have left home at an early period to form a new settlement on the Cape, eastward. The town of Yarmouth was incorporated in 1639, but in the last month of the same year Barnstable was set off between it and Sandwich. It extends from Barnstable Bay on the north to the sound on the south. A part of its northern shore was originally called Mattacheese from an Indian tribe residing there, on whose lands his maternal grandfather, Rev Stephen Batchelder, had, with a few friends, made a fruitless attempt to form a settlement.

The precise date of his removal cannot be determined, as the early records of the town of Yarmouth were, in 1674, destroyed by fire and the first twenty pages of the Harwich† records are entirely lost. From incidental notices in the

---

\*The records of the "Monthly Meeting of Sandwich" show that the Society in that place was probably the earliest and for many years the largest of the same denomination in America. Regular worship has been maintained there since 1656, which was about 12 years after the rise of the sect in England, and before it had been generally established there.

†The township of Harwich was set off from Yarmouth in 1694; in 1793 that of Dennis from Yarmouth on the east; and in 1803 that of Brewster from Harwich on the north.

records of the Court of Plymouth and at Barnstable we gather a few items. The first reference of any interest to our history is under the date of March 1st, 1659, as follows: "The Court, taking notice that John Wing is erecting a building in a place that is out of the bounds of the township, and conceiving that such practices if permitted may prove prejudicial to the whole, do order that the said John Wing, and others that have done or shall do so, be prohibited to persist therein until it be further cleared to what township such lands belong on which they build." This order refers to a requirement of that period, that no persons should settle upon lands which were not included within the chartered limits of towns, and under the permission of the Court and body of freemen incorporated by the government. There was some doubt whether Sautucket, the place at which John Wing had commenced building, was within the limits which had been given to Yarmouth township, and until that question had been decided it was deemed proper to prohibit its settlement. As, however it was reputed to be, and was soon afterwards proved to be within the chartered limits of the township, John Wing had already begun to build and soon established himself there. Indeed there are some indications that for an indefinite time before this he had purchased and lived upon a piece of land in the vicinity. It was in the northern part of the town, in the neighborhood of the sea coast. The Indians were then and for some time afterwards numerous in that region, but they were peaceable and never engaged in any hostile proceedings against the English. The precise spot on which John Wing settled is supposed to have been a high piece of land surrounded by swamp or meadow land, subsequently called "Wing's Island," about a mile northeast of the present town of Brewster. It was doubtless selected on account of its

fertility and adaptation to the grazing of cattle. Freeman calls him and Lieut John Dillingham (also from Sandwich) "large land owners." The line on the east of Brewster, for a long time called "Wing's Line," was the base of future surveys, and indicates a tract of land extending across the peninsula from the northern to the southern coast. A large pond also in Brewster bears the name of Wing to the present time. In 1677, at a town meeting May 30, "the townsmen of Yarmouth did forewarn John Wing and our neighbors of Sawlucket from purchasing any lands in the bounds of our township of any Indian, or to take any possession thereof from them as being contrary to Court order.' The order here referred to was one which prohibited any private purchases from the aboriginal possessors of the soil; in the first place because no private Indian was really the owner of tribal lands in severalty, and in the second place because advantage was often taken of Indians by selfish and dishonest persons. It appears, however, that some transactions of this kind were allowed, especially with certain chiefs or sachems, who were actual owners of individual property. The very transaction here alluded to was subsequently allowed, and became the legal title to a large body of land. In the Book of Evidences of lands for the jurisdiction of New Plymouth there is recorded a deed of land, of which the following is the purport, viz: On the first of March 1676-7, John Wing and John Dillingham, in behalf of themselves and others associated with them, (viz: Thomas Clarke, Kenelm Winslow, Paul Sears and Ananias and Joseph Wing,) purchased of Robin (Indian), of Mattacheese, and Sarah his wife, daughter of Nepaitan\* sachem of Mattacheese, of Samson, of Nobscusset,

\*Nepaitan was a chief under Massasoit, the principal sachem of the Wampanoags, a friendly tribe of Indians which had jurisdiction over all the Indians along the south shore of Massachusetts Bay. He be-

and Panasamust his wife, and of Ralph of Nobscusset, and Menetatomust his wife, other daughters of Nepaitan; all that tract of land, both upland and meadow, which they had in common or partnership lying in Saquetucket in the liberties of Yarmouth between the place commonly called Bound Brook on the west, and the middle of Saquetucket river on the east. In this purchase John Wing was to have a third part of four shares, Dillingham two shares, Clarke one share, Winslow two shares, and Ananias and Joseph Wing each one third of four shares. The division was made and the land was deeded to each April 16, 1677-8. The original deed is said to be in the possession of Amos Otis, Esq., but a copy of it in full has been taken by the writer. The land lies within the limits of the present township of Brewster and is said to be among the most valuable in that vicinity. On the 15th of March, 1680, it appears from the town records that an agreement was made "with our neighbors, the purchasers or proprietors of the land between Stoney Brook and Bound Brook, subsequently signed by Ananias Wing, Paul Sears, Kenelm Winslow and John Dillingham, jun., on the one part, and by John Thacher and others on behalf of the town." This was probably the final settlement of the question between the town and the association in the above mentioned purchase.

---

longed to a tribe which went by the name of Mattacheesetts or Mattacheese. He with another chief of the same tribe with their heirs and assigns had been guaranteed the possession of a large parcel of land "bordering to the seawards between Bound Brook and the Sautucket River; provided they should live upon the same, and if they should ever sell the same, should sell it to the inhabitants of Barnstable before any other." Freeman, Vol. I. pp. 159-60. The names of Robin and Samson frequently appear in the Indian history of those times and always in acts of friendship toward the white settlers. See Drake's Book of the Indians, Book II, p. 47.

The years 1675-6 were memorable for the war with the Indians commonly called Philip's war. In consequence of the friendly attitude which had always been maintained by the tribes on the Cape, the inhabitants there were not molested at their homes, but they were subjected to severe losses both of men and money for the supply of troops. John Wing was assessed, in 1776, "towards the charge in the late war, five pounds, sixteen shillings and three pence."

No traces are now perceptible of the residence in which John Wing lived for more than forty years. His first wife's name was Elizabeth, and Savage thinks that he found her in Saugus (Lynn). She was the mother of all his children. She was probably the person meant in the record of Yarmouth, which says: "Jan. 31, 1692—The last of January Old Goody Wing died." "In 1723 the pew No. 9 in the new meeting house was assigned to John Wing, Sen.," for which he paid five pounds ten shillings, this being the ninth according to the dignity and valuation of the pews. For his second wife he married Miriam the daughter of Stephen Deane, of Plymouth, one of the "old comers."\* John Wing died in 1699. His will was dated May 2d, 1696, and was witnessed by John Thatcher, John Dillingham and William Griffith. A codicil is dated Feb. 6, 1798-9. This will, which is very lengthy, was presented to probate Aug 10, 1699, and it is now on record at Barnstable. It makes mention of his wife Miriam, his three children, Ananias, Susannah Parslow, and Oseah Turner, his grandsons John and Elnathan and the children of his deceased son Joseph. He probably never bore office

---

\*The "old comers" were certain of the colonists who came over in the three vessels which first arrived, viz.: the Mayflower, the Fortune and the Anne. Freeman, Vol. I, p. 152.

in his town, although he appears to have been public spirited and much respected. He was devoted rather to agriculture and the acquisition of land for himself and his children. His wife survived him for two or three years. She made a will, which was dated May 24, 1701, and was probated in January 1702-3. It gives the principal part of her property, inherited from her wealthy parents, to Deane Smith of Chatham<sup>1</sup> whose mother was "her sister Bethia Smith of Monomoth." The inventory of her personal property was taken in January, 1702-3, and its value was assessed at "seventy-eight pounds, twelve shillings and two pence."

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ephraim, born May 30, 1648, "drowned in the snow."
2. Ephraim, born April 4, 1649, died Dec. 11, 1649.
3. Joseph, born Sept. 12, 1650, buried May 3, 1679.
4. Ananias.
5. Oseah, who married a Turner.
6. John.
7. Susannah, born about 1647, married William Parslow.

9. **STEPHEN**, the youngest son of John and Deborah Batchelder Wing (1), resided in Sandwich. It is contended by some that he continued to live with his father even after his marriage. Tradition, however, with considerable confidence and probability, fixes his precise location on a farm not far from Spring Hill, now in the possession of a descendant. A part of the house which he built in 1644 is said to be still in existence. From his business as a town official, we conclude that for a while at least he must have lived at the central village of Sandwich. In 1646-7, he was married to Oseah, the daughter of Edward Dillingham,



one of the nine associates to whom the town had been granted April 3, 1637. In accordance with the rigid laws of that period, and which were enforced against all however high their position in society, some objections were made against him and a fine was laid upon him by the Court at Plymouth, March 2, 1646-7 for the too early birth of his first child after marriage. He appears however to have been an earnest advocate of religion and of morality, for he was a strenuous supporter of religious meetings and of public order. Yet he with many others of that period came in conflict with the exclusiveness and intolerance to which both church and state were then committed. From the first the whole family of his father and his mother's father were inclined to a greater freedom in worship and life than the customs and laws of the colonies permitted. In this they had the sympathies of what seems to have been for many years a majority of the inhabitants of Sandwich.

The religious difficulties of the town by no means originated as has been supposed, with the advent of the Quakers. Loud complaints were made respecting those who resisted the severe and arbitrary laws of the colony long before any meetings forbidden by law were set up, or the name of Quaker was known. And yet the prevalence of such a spirit and sentiment prepared the people of Sandwich to decline enforcing and even to resist the cruel laws against the Quakers when these people made their appearance. In 1657 when Nicholas Upsall visited Sandwich there was a great commotion. Public proclamation was made that for every hour's entertainment of him "a severe fine was to be exacted." In spite of such a law, several families at that time not at all inclined to Quakerism, not only received him to their houses, but allowed him and others to hold meetings and attended upon them. Stephen, with his brother

Daniel, began first with contending for tolerance, and soon their sympathy with suffering was exchanged for conversion to the faith of the sufferers. Severe fines were imposed upon him, imprisonment was threatened if not absolutely inflicted on him, and even the town privileges of a freeman were withdrawn from him and his friends because he declined for a time to take the oath of fidelity which bound him to assist in the execution of such laws. He had been admitted a freeman and enrolled among those "liable to bear arms" in 1643, and had been assigned his proper proportion and boundary of land in 1658. So large, however, was the number of converts to the Friends, and so general the disposition to tolerate them among the people of Sandwich, that the laws against them could not be enforced, and if any punishments were inflicted it had to be done out of town. Stephen and his family became permanently connected with the Society of Friends, and his posterity have in all their generations remained true to his example.

In 1667 he with William Griffith presented to probate the will of his father-in-law, Edward Dillingham, and in 1669 he was chosen town clerk. In 1675 the town voted to record his name with many others as having a just right to the privileges of the town. In 1678 he seems to have overcome his scruples about taking the oath of fidelity for his name that year appears among those on the list of its receivers. On the 9th day of the 4th month 1653-4, his wife Oseah died; and on the 7th of the 11th month of the same year he married Sarah, the daughter of John Briggs, who came to America in 1635, aged 20. She died 3d month, 26, 1689; but the period of his own death is uncertain. One account gives it as 2d month, 24, 1710 (Old Style). The will of one named Stephen Wing is given in the records, dated Dec 2 1700, and proved July 13, 1710; and it

mentions sons Nathanael, Elisha and John, and daughters Sarah Gifford and Abigail Wing, and a grandson, Jeremiah Gifford. "Ebenezer Wing and Matthew Wing, sons of the deceased," were appointed by the judge to be executors of the will. From this date we infer that Stephen continued to live through the first decade of the last century, although he must then have been not less than eighty-eight years of age.

HIS CHILDREN.\*

1. Nathanel, born about 1640-7.
2. Elisha, born about 1647-8.
3. Ephraim, born 4th month, 21, 1649, died in infancy.
4. Mercy, born 11th month, 13, 1650.
5. Stephen, born 9th month, 5, 1657.
6. Sarah, born 2d month, 5, 1657-8.
7. John, born 9th month, 25, 1661.
8. Abigail, born 5th month, 1, 1664.
9. Ebenezer, born 11th month, 5, 1671.
10. Matthew (Matthias), born 3d month, 1674.

---

\*The names of Nathanael and Elisha appear in the Family Records of one branch of Stephen's descendants. The list of his children taken from the Sandwich records and commencing with Ephraim in 1649, we know is defective, for the name of Nathanael is mentioned in the Plymouth Records of March 2, 1646-7. The probability seems to be that the names of the first two children of Stephen and Oseah Dillingham Wing were either never placed upon the town records on account of the withdrawal of Stephen and others from the church established by law, or if they were recorded there, they were lost with some of the first leaves of that record. The name of "Thomas Wing Senior" is given in the Town records of 1672, as a representative of the town in some transactions with "The Sachem of Manomet," and the affix of Senior implies that there was yet another of the same name. We have no means of knowing the relationship of this Thomas, who however must have been a man of considerable distinction in the public affairs of that period. Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Vol. II. pp. 67, 68.

---

THIRD GENERATION.

---

I. DANIEL'S CHILDREN.

---

10. **HANNAH**, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah Swift Wing (7) married 5th month 20, 1668, Jedediah Lombard, probably of Barnstable and afterwards perhaps of Truro.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jedediah, born Dec. 25, 1669.
2. Thomas, born June 22, 1671.
3. Hannah, born Aug. —, 1673.
4. Experience, born April —, 1675.

11. **SAMUEL**, a son of Daniel and Hannah Swift Wing (7) was with others admitted a townsman to vote for officers, etc., and took 'the oath of fidelity' in 1681. Samuel and John, with their sisters were mentioned by name in the will of their maternal grandfather, John Swift. This will was witnessed and the inventory of the property was made by Stephen Wing and others.

12. **JOHN**, a son of Daniel and Hannah Swift Wing (7), went with other inhabitants of Sandwich in 1689 to settle at Sippecan on the western side of Buzzard's Bay, and at that time within the limits of Barnstable County. The place was originally incorporated under the name of Rochester, but was soon set off to Plymouth County and a part of it recovered the old Indian appellation. His will is dated March 15, 1717, and his death took place Aug. 1 of that year. In it he makes mention of property due him

from "the estate of his honored father, Daniel Wing, of Sandwich," and bequeaths something to each of his children then alive. The name of his wife, Martha Spooner, is also given as if she were living when the will was made.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born sept. 5, 1684.
2. Joseph, born Dec. 23, 1686.
3. Deborah, born Oct. 15, 1688, died soon.
4. John, born March 1, 1689-90.
5. Hannah, born Jan. 10, 1691-2.
6. Daniel, born Feb. 8, 1693-4, died Nov. 10, 1713.
7. Deborah, born Feb. 3, 1694-6, died Dec. 20, 1715.
8. Desire, born Feb. 3, 1699-1700.
9. Samuel, born Nov. 12, 1704.

13. **DANIEL, jun.**, the youngest son of Daniel and Hannah Swift Wing (7), was entered as townsman of Sandwich in 1691 and married, in 1686, Deborah, a daughter of Henry Dillingham "in Friends' way." His residence was a short distance from his father's, near the outlet of the upper pond as it enters the lower. Daniel died in the third month of the year 1740. He appears to have been the owner of a considerable amount of property. "On the 13th of May, 1717, he deeded half of his undivided interest in some lands which he owned in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Mass., to his son Edward. In the deed Daniel speaks of himself as a cooper, and of Edward as a husbandman."—[Holden.]

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward, born 7th month, 10, 1687.
2. Samuel, born 8th month, 12, 1690.

- 
8. Jemima, born 8th month, 14, 1692.
  4. Daniel, born 10th month, 6, 1695.
  5. Rebecca, born 7th month, 1, 1700.
  6. Zaccheus, born 4th month, 3, 1703.
  7. Hannah, born 10th month, 29, 1705.

## II. CHILDREN OF JOHN OF YARMOUTH.

14. **JOSEPH**, the son of John and Elizabeth Wing (8) married April 12, 1676, Jerusha Mayhew, and thus formed a connection with the celebrated missionary family of the Mayhews of Martha's Vineyard. In the will of his father his sons are spoken of, but their names are not given. He was one of the shareholders in the land association which purchased the section between Privet Creek and Sauquatucket River. He was buried May 31, 1679. He had at least one son whose name has come down to us, viz., John.

15. **ANANIAS**, the son of John and Elizabeth Wing (8), settled in that part of Yarmouth which has since been incorporated as Brewster, and the Records of Harwich give his wife's name as Hannah, and her death as taking place Dec. 9, 1730. He was among the "inhabitants of Yarmouth who lost horses in the first expedition to Mount Hope against King Philip in 1675," and he was assessed three pounds, sixteen shillings for war expenses. He united with many others in petitioning Governor Josiah Winslow and the General Court on the subject of a war against the Narragansett Indians, and finally went as a private soldier under Captain John Gorham in the second expedition against that tribe in 1676 when the troops suffered so severely. In 1733 grants were made of lands to those who had served in the Indian wars, and Ananias was one of the few who survived to

share in this tardy expression of gratitude. He died Aug. 30, 1718, and his will dated March 5, 1717, shows that he was possessed of a large landed estate. His widow Hannah lived many years after his death and died Dec. 9, 1730.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, born May 2, 1687.
2. Hannah, born Aug. 2, 1690.
3. Elnathan, born Oct. 20, 1692.
4. Samuel, born Aug. —, 1694.
5. Rachel, born Dec. 20, 1697.
6. Elizabeth, born Feb. —, 1699.
7. John, born April 3, 1702.
8. Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1707.

16. **JOHN**, jun., son of John and Elizabeth Wing (8), married Mary ———, and died about the year 1683. His widow, with the assistance of Jonathan Bangs, (whose son James married Bethia Wing in 1735-6), settled up his estate, the inventory of which was taken June 9, 1683. They left but one child whose name was John.

17. **SUSANNAH**, the youngest daughter of John and Elizabeth Wing (8), married William Parslow, and died Aug. 2, 1717, aged about 70.

#### III. STEPHEN WING'S CHILDREN.

18. **NATHANAEL**, the son of Stephen and Oseah Dillingham Wing (9), was admitted a townsman in Sandwich in 1681, and is probably the one of that name mentioned by Rev. Benjamin Fessenden in his list of heads of families in Sandwich in 1730. His sons were Nathanael, Ebenezer and Joseph.

---

19. **ELISHA**, the son of Stephen and Oseah Dillingham Wing (9), married Mehitable ———, and died Nov. 9, 1731. He was one of the select men of Rochester, Mass., in 1698.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jedediah, born Jan. 29, 1697.
2. Elizabeth, born March 21, 1700.
3. Butler, born Sept. 17, 1702.
4. Mehitable, Aug. 4, 1705.
5. Abigail, born April 30, 1708.

20. **JOHN**, the son of Stephen and Sarah Briggs Wing (10), married Mary, the daughter of Edward Perry, 7th month, 22, 1685. and resided at Scorton Neck, Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, born 8th month, 21, 1686.
2. Edward, born 3d month, 3, 1690.
3. Sarah, born 2d month, 13, 1693.
4. John, born 5th month, 10, 1701.

21. **EBENEZER**, the son of Stephen and Sarah Briggs Wing (9), was doubtless the one of that name who was admitted a townsman in 1700, is mentioned on the list of freemen in 1702, as the guardian of the younger children of Edward Freeman in 1720 and in Fessenden's list of heads of families in 1730. In 1744 Ebenezer Wing, "with 23 others of Pocasset and Manomet, petitioned to be released from paying to the support of Rev. B. Fessenden, the regular minister of Sandwich and the town schools." This was probably on account of his connection with another congregation and with other schools than those which were sustained by law.



FOURTH GENERATION.

---

I. DANIEL WING'S GRANDCHILDREN.

---

**22. STEPHEN**, the son of John and Martha Spooner Wing (12), married Margaret, and died Jan. 29, 1750.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1731.
2. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1733-4.

**23. JOSEPH**, the son of John and Martha Spooner Wing (12), married Dorothy, resided as a farmer on the paternal estate in Rochester, and died Dec. 2, 1715.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Dec. 2, 1711.
2. Elizabeth, born May 10, 1714.
3. Joseph, born May 29, 1716.

**24. JOHN**, the son of John and Martha Spooner, Wing (12), married Experience, resided in Rochester, and died in April 1750, aged 61.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born May 14, 1711.
2. Daniel, born Oct. 31, 1715.
3. John, born Nov. 11, 1717.
4. Deborah, born Dec. 17, 1719.
5. Dinah, born Feb. 2, 1722, died April 11, 1735-6.
6. Experience, born April 2, 1725.
7. Hannah, born Oct. 21, 1726.
8. Jabez, born Oct. 12, 1728.

**25. HANNAH**, the daughter of John and Martha Spooner Wing (12), married Benjamin, the son of Thomas and Mary (Harper) Bowerman, of Falmouth, Mass., and died in 1743. Their children were: 1 Daniel, who married Joanna Hathaway, of Barnstable; 2 Samuel, who married first in 1743 Rose Sanders, then in 1746 Jemima Wing, and finally Grace Hoxie; 3. Stephen Allen, who married, in 1743, Hannah, the daughter of Caleb and Reliance Allen; 4. Rest; 5. Enos, who married Elizabeth the daughter of Recompense and Lydia Sanders; 6. Joseph; 7. Write, who married Benjamin Swift; 8 Benjamin, who married, in 1755, Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Mary Gifford, of Falmouth. (He had eight children, viz: 1. Elihu, who married, Sept. 23, 1779, Anna Allen; 2. Harper, who married first Elizabeth Shepherd and then Meribah Jones; 3. Hannah, who married Ebenezer Allen; 4. Zaccheus, who married Elizabeth, a daughter of John and Lydia Allen Wing; 5. Benjamin, who married Phebe Shepherd; 6 Elizabeth; 7. Annie, who married Abel Hoxie; 8. Rest, who married Francis Allen).

**26. DESIRE**, the daughter of John and Martha Spooner Wing (12), married July 1, 1719 Phineas Chase.

**27. SAMUEL**, the son of John and Martha Spooner Wing (12), married Jan. 21, 1728, Anne Barlow, was a farmer in Rochester, and died March 4, 1773. His wife died Jan. 11, 1778, aged 81.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. David, born Oct. 8, 1729.
2. Jonathan, born July 31, 1731.
3. Constant, born Dec. 14, 1733.

- 
4. Thankful, born Nov. 12, 1734.
  5. Hannah, born Feb. 19, 1736.
  6. Samuel, born Oct. 24, 1738.
  7. Stephen, born March 18, 1740.

**28. EDWARD**, the eldest son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (13), resided for some time in Sandwich, but after a while removed to Dartmouth, Bristol County, Mass., where his father had been the owner of lands which were now deeded to him. He was married three times; first to Desire Smith of Dartmouth (Nov. 1713), second to Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker (June 1, 1714), and third to Patience Ellis (October 1728). In some legal instruments now in the possession of a branch of the family at Fort Edward, are a number of receipts, notes, deeds and conveyances, from which we are able to infer what must have been the relations of the several parties. Among these are a certificate of marriage between Edward Wing and Sarah, a daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker, of Dartmouth, (witnessed by Dorcas, Matthew and Samuel Wing); a deed in which Daniel Wing "a cooper," conveys to Edward Wing, "a husbandman," one-half of his undivided interest in his lands in Dartmouth; a Collector's warrant for the town of Dartmouth, dated March 21, 1725-6, in which Edward Wing is mentioned as a constable; two deeds, dated 1698, by which Daniel conveyed to Edward Wing two parcels of land, one of 85 and another of 15 acres, in Dartmouth; two other deeds dated respectively 1716 and 1727, in one of which Edward is styled an "innholder" and a "weaver."

By his second marriage he had Edward (born in Sandwich in 1720); Abraham, (born at Dartmouth, August 4, 1721); Joseph, Jemimah and perhaps Jedediah.

**29. SAMUEL**, a son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (13), married Dorothy ———. They had three sons, viz.: Daniel, Samuel and Barnabas; and three daughters, viz.: Jemimah, Hannah and Deborah. He died in the 2d month, 12, 1732, aged 41 years and 6 months.

**30. ZACCHEUS**, a son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (13), married Content; a daughter of Benjamin Swift, of Falmouth, Mass., in the 4th month, 25, 1730, and lived and died on a farm in Sandwich.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born 1st month, 20, 1732.
2. Beulah, born 1st month, 20, 1734.
3. Paul, born 5th month, 28, 1737.
4. Benjamin, born 4th month, 25, 1740.
5. Deborah, born 4th month, 1, 1748.

**31. HANNAH**, the youngest daughter of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (13), married 8th month, 22, 1728, Benjamin Smith of Dartmouth.

In the year 1768, at a town meeting 2d month, 20, "a petition was presented from the people called Quakers for their proportionate share of the ministerial lands. "It was signed by Joshua Wing, George Allen, Barnabas Hoxie Gideon Hoxie, Samuel Gifford, John Allen, Edward Wing, Edward Dillingham, Josiah Gifford, Daniel Allen, Zaccheus Wing and Samuel Wing. The petition was unanimously referred to a committee "to confer with the petitioners and examine the foundation on which the town was settled, the manner and reasons of the grants of lands to the ministry, and whether the petitioners have any equitable right to the same and report." There were at this time "not less than

sixty families of Friends or Quakers whose rates were not available for the support of the ministry." It appears then that collections were not enforced according to law, and that those who attended Friends' meeting even claimed that they had a just right to the ministerial lands. Both claims were however negatived at the public meeting.

## II. JOHN'S GRANDCHILDREN.

**32. DEBORAH**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), married George Weekes of Harwich. A short distance beyond the new cemetery in Harwich in an open field where there are a few ancient graves, is one with this inscription: "George Weekes born in Dorchester, Mass., A. D. 1683, came to Harwich, married Deborah Wing, Oct. 15, 1714 preached to the Indians and perished in a snow storm when an old man in the hollow one hundred rods south of this spot. He was a grandson of George Weekes, a Huguenot who fled to England, and came to America in 1630." It is said that this Mr. Weekes was an educated gentleman and for some time a missionary to the Potanumquut Indians. "The circumstances of his death" says Mr. Freeman "were painful. His last days were clouded by lunacy; and in his wanderings he perished by exposure to cold in the low grounds south of the Harwich Academy, which is known from this casualty as Weekes' Hollow to the present day. A sermon delivered by him on the occasion of Mr. Taylor of Yarmouth being buried in a well was published." He had a family of five daughters and two sons, one of which died in infancy. His widow Deborah died Feb 9, 1725-6.

**33. HANNAH**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), married Feb 7, 1711-12, Robert Astin who died Feb. 25, 1718, six months before his father-in-law. She lived till Sept. 13, 1723.

34. **ELNATHAN**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), according to the records of Harwich, was baptized April 26, 1719, and married first Elizabeth Dillingham Oct. 12, 1721, and secondly Hannah Allen, of Chilmark, in 1726. In 1725 "the town was divided into six removes for the purpose of giving all the families the benefit of a school during some portion of each year. Each of these removes was allowed to have the school kept up within it for a length of time proportioned to the number of families and of children belonging to it until the school went the whole circuit of the town." The first remove, within which Elnathan and his brother John resided, consisted of sixteen families with twenty-nine children, and was entitled to have the school for six months and one week; the second consisted of twenty-five families with fifty-five children, and was entitled to the school for eight months and three weeks; the third, which contained twenty-two families with fifty-six children, was entitled to the school for eight months and three weeks, and so on until the whole six removes had received their first proportion. According to this arrangement it would take three years, six months and one week to go over the town. By his first wife Elnathan Wing had but one child, a daughter, who died May 14, 1722, when it was only eight days old. The mother died three days before this child, May 11, 1722. His second wife died Sept. 22, 1763, aged sixty-nine years. He himself was dead in 1772.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1728-9.
2. A son, born Dec. 16, 1730, died Jan. 21, 1730-1.
3. Samuel, born Nov. —, 1731.
4. Susannah, born March 27, 1734-5.
5. Mary, born March 17, 1735-6.

6. Anna, born June 14, 1739.

7. Jonathan.

8. Stephen Allen.

} Dates not given.

**35. SAMUEL**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), remained in Harwich (now Brewster), although by the act of his father and his uncle John the lot No. 16 in Gray's Neck was sold to William Chase.

#### HIS CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born Feb. 15, 1734-5.
2. Edward, born Oct. 11, 1735.
3. Samuel, born Aug. 2, 1737, baptized Aug. 14, 1737.
4. Isaac, born Sept. 4, 1739, died Oct. —, 1740.
5. Isaac, born Oct. 28, 1740.
6. Mercy, born Dec. 24, 1742.
7. Seth, baptized Aug. 19, 1744.
8. Rebecca, baptized Dec. 7, 1746.
9. Zeviah, baptized Aug. 28, 1748.
10. Thankful, baptized Sept. 23, 1750.
11. Abner, baptized Aug. 14, 1752.
12. Elisha, baptized June 1, 1755.
13. Samuel, born Aug. 1, 1757.

**36. RACHEL**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), married, Aug. 25, 1720, John Flecher of the second school remove in Harwich.

**37. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing, (15), married Oct. 24, 1723, Ralph Chapman of Yarmouth, who had by her three children, John, Betsey and David.

**38. JOHN**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), married, in 1728, Mary, the daughter of Richard Knowles, early at Plymouth, but before 1655 a legal voter at Eastham. He was a soldier in the war against the French. In his will he makes mention of some land which he owned near Amos Lawrence's house. As this will was probated in 1773 he probably died in or near that year. In the cemetery at Brewster there is an inscription on one of the tombstones, which reads: "John Wing—1768," but as there were others of the name this may not refer to him.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, born July 13, 1730.
2. John, born May 8, 1732.
3. James, born Nov. 18, 1734.
4. Abigail, born May 8, 1737.
5. Thomas, baptized May 4, 1735.
6. Keziah, baptized June 17, 1739.
7. Joshua, baptized April 5, 1741.
8. Barnabas.
9. Enoch, baptized Nov. 25, 1746.
10. Anna, baptized March 29, 1748.
11. Phebe, baptized April 1, 1750.
12. Temperance, baptized Aug. 4, 1754.

**39. JOSEPH**, the fourth and youngest son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (15), married, Feb. 17, 1736-7, Susannah, the daughter of Edward Kendrick (or Kenrick), of Harwich whose family has been distinguished for nautical adventures and discoveries on the west coast of America, principally by her nephew, Capt. John Kenrick, (who died May 24, 1849, aged 68).



---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Deborah, born Dec. 16, 1787, died Jan. 18, 1738.
2. Elnathan, born Oct. 4, 1739.
3. Deborah, born Feb. 18, 1740.
4. Joseph.

40. **JOHN**, the son of John and Mary Wing (16), married, Oct. 16, 1712, Achsah Winslow (probably a widow of Joseph Winslow, of Harwich). She lived after her marriage but a short time, for March 5th, 1712-13, he married Bethia, the daughter of Kenelm Winslow. She also died June 19, 1720, aged 29 and for his third wife he married, July 24, 1723, Rebecca Vickerie. His servant, Jeremiah Joe, "went in Capt Peter West's company to the war with the French from March 7, 1757, to Feb. 23, 1758, fifty weeks and three days." He had land on the Cane Pond Neck. His place of burial in the old burying ground at Brewster is marked by a head-stone with this inscription: "Here lies buried the body of Mr. John Wing, who died June 12, 1758, in the 78th year of his age." His will was dated Nov. 15, 1757, and was proved Aug. 15, 1758. Joseph Wing and his wife Rebecca were his executors, and his estate was appraised at 855 pounds, nine shillings and eleven pence. In the inventory is mentioned some property in a part of a school house.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Mercy, born Dec. 25, 1713.
2. Bethia, born Jan. 22, 1715-6.
3. Rebecca, born March 26, 1718.
4. John, born June 8, 1720.
5. Hannah, born May 7, 1724.

6. Thankful, born Aug. 20, 1725.
7. Phebe, born Jan. 20, 1726-7.
8. Joseph, born Aug. 21, 1728.
9. David, born Aug. 10, 1732.
10. Thomas.

### III. STEPHEN WING'S GRANDCHILDREN.

**41. EBENEZER**, a son of Nathanael Wing (18), was probably the one mentioned under that name in the town records for 1730, and in Mr. Fessenden's list of heads of families in 1744. He and his uncle of the same name were perhaps both living at those periods. He was born about 1694 and died in 1786, aged ninety-two. His sons were Simon, born in Sandwich Nov. 15, 1722, Nathanael and David.

**42. BUTLER**, a son of Elisha and Mehitable Wing (19), married Bathsheba ———. He resided probably in Rochester, Mass., but nothing further is known of him.

### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, born Sept. 17, 1733.
2. Clifton, born Nov. 25, 1735.
3. Judah, born Jan. 11, 1737.
4. Basha, born May 24, 1738.

**43. DEBORAH**, a daughter of John and Mary Perry Wing (20), married Samuel, the son of Isaac Barker and his wife Judith (the daughter of Thomas Priuce, for many years the Governor of the colony of Plymouth). They had one daughter, Deborah, who married Jonathan Burnell, of Boston, afterwards of Nantucket, and had seven children.

**44. EDWARD**, a son of John and Mary Perry Wing (20), married Mrs. Rebecca Slocum, the widow of Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth. 5th month, 5 1734. He died 2d month, 22, 1772, in his 82d year, and she died 1st month, 22, 1781 in her 83d year. She is said to have been remarkable for "her quick apprehension, her clear and sound judgment and the universal respect which she commanded."

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Edward, born 4th month, 4, 1734.
2. John, born 8th month, 16, 1735.
3. Mary, born 3d month, 6, 1740.
4. Anna, born 2d month, 12, 1744.

**45. SARAH**, a daughter of John and Mary Perry Wing (20), married Humphrey Wady of North Carolina, 7th month, 7, 1719. They had six children, viz.: John, Catharine, Mary, Anne, Phebe and Humphrey. The two first and the last settled at the head of the Apponigansett River, and Catharine married Obadiah Williams, and had two children named John and Sarah.

**46. JOHN**, a son of John and Mary Perry Wing (20), died unmarried.

---

**FIFTH GENERATION.**

---

**I. DANIEL WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.**

---

**47. WILLIAM**, a son of Joseph and Dorothy Wing (23), married Mary ———.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Feb. 21, 1737.
2. Anna, born March 26, 1741.
3. Gideon, born May 11, 1744.

48. **JOSEPH**, a son of Joseph and Dorothy Wing (23), married, Jan. 8, 1761, Rebecca Hathaway, who died Jan. 29, 1790.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born Dec. 17, 1761.
2. Hannah, born March 2, 1763.
3. Experience, born Aug. 24, 1765.
4. Elisha, born April 10, 1768.
5. Timothy, born March 27, 1770, died Sept. 10, 1775.
6. Mary, born Nov. 9, 1772.
7. Timothy, born April 21, 1776.
8. Judah, born Aug. 5, 1779.

49. **BENJAMIN**, a son of John and Experience Wing (24), married Mary Hiller, April 10, 1734. After her death, May 8, 1736, he married Experience ———, who died June 22, 1745. He died in 1756.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, born May 8, 1735.
2. Shubael, born Sept. 5, 1738.
3. Joseph, born Oct. 21, 1740.
4. Mary, born Dec. 28, 1742, died Aug. 8, 1743.
5. John, born Sept. 26, 1744.

**50. DANIEL**, a son of John and Experience Wing (24), married Rebecca ———, and after her death Meribah Gifford. He is said also, by some records, to have married Mary Clifton in 1750, and to have been a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. David, born Nov. 21, 1748.
2. Olive, born March 12, 1750.
3. Mary, born Aug. 20, 1751.
4. Benjamin, born Jan. 12, 1756.
5. William, born March 16, 1757.

**51. JOHN**, a son of John and Experience Wing (24), married Hannah Gifford, Feb. 22, 1738, and went as early as 1744 to reside at Oblong, Dutchess county, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Dinah, born 10th month, 12, 1739.
2. Mehitabel, born 5th month, 31, 1741.
3. Martha, born 11th month, 18, 1743-4.
4. Hannah, born 8th month, 22, 1745.
5. John, born 5th month, 31, 1747.
6. William, born 9th month, 19, 1750.

**52. DEBORAH**, a daughter of John and Experience Wing (24), married Lemuel Claghorn, (son of James and Experience Claghorn of Barnstable, Mass., born June 10, 1713).

**53. EXPERIENCE**, a daughter of John and Experience Wing (24), married Nehemiah, the son of David and Abigail Sherman of Dartmouth, Mass., who was born Sept. 10, 1722.

---

54. **HANNAH**, the daughter of John and Experience Wing (24), married Hastill Risley, and died Feb. 27, 1736.

55. **JABEZ**, a son of John and Experience Wing (24), married Mrs. Anna Spooner Tobey, who was born in 1724, and died May 18th, 1802. He was a farmer near New Bedford, and had Daniel, Jashub (born in 1756 and died May 15, 1802), Philip, Mary and Tabitha.

56. **DAVID**, a son of Samuel and Anne Barlow Wing (27), continued to reside in Rochester, Mass., until the year 1790. He remained all his life zealously attached to the Society of Friends; but soon after the Revolutionary War he was induced to emigrate to the new State of Vermont. The place which he selected for his future abode was then several days' journey from the earlier settlements, but has since become the town of Montpelier, the capital of the State. The first inhabitant (Jacob Davis) had taken up his residence there three years before, and he was among the twenty-six freemen who voted at the organization of the town, March 29, 1791. He kept the first tavern opened in the present county, on the southeast bank of the stream which flows near the town. On the 4th of December, 1760, he married Sarah Parker, and his children were all born in Rochester, Mass., before his removal to Montpelier.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born April 15, 1761, died Sept. 17, 1767.
2. Sarah, born May 31, 1764.
3. David, born June 4, 1766.
4. Thankful, born July 2, 1769.
5. Joseph, born Nov. 4, 1771.
6. Josiah, born May 1, 1776.

**57. JONATHAN**, a son of Samuel and Anne Barlow Wing (27), married, Oct. 29, 1752, Phebe Handy, and after her death Hannah Hammond, Jan. 15, 1764.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Charles, born Jan. 20, 1754.
2. Jonathan, born April 18, 1756.
3. Stephen, born April 1, 1759.
4. Phebe, born July 28, 1761.
5. Wyat, born Oct. 12, 1765.
6. Moses, born Jan. 26, 1768.
7. Mary, born Jan. 25, 1768.
8. Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1769.

**58. SAMUEL**, a son of Samuel and Anne Barlow Wing (27), married Joanna Haskill, April 8, 1759.\*

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Moses, born April 25, 1760.
2. Roger, born Feb. 21, 1762.
3. Peleg, born March 12, 1764.

**59. STEPHEN**, a son of Samuel and Anne Barlow Wing (27), married Olive Hammond, Jan. 5, 1764.

---

\*William Wing, writing from Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1874, says that traditions in his family made his ancestors come from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Con.; that his grandfather's name was Samuel, who died in 1777, and that he had besides William's father, whose name was Moses, at least two other sons named Roger and Hezekiah. The coincidence of names and date with our account makes it probable that, notwithstanding some discrepancies (frequent in traditional accounts), he was a great-grandson of Samuel and Anne Barlow Wing, through Samuel, or possibly Stephen. He had a sister, whose name was Adeline, married to a Mr. Woodford, 73 years old in 1874, and residing in Hartford, Con.

---

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anne, born Oct. 4, 1764.
2. Roger, born Sept. 17, 1766.
3. Samuel, born Nov. 18, 1768.
4. Charity, born July 16, 1771, died Feb. 16, 1773.
5. John W., born Dec. 25, 1774.

60. **EDWARD**,\* a son of Edward and Sarah Tucker Wing (28), was probably born in Sandwich, July 27, 1727, though in some accounts he is said to have been born in Dartmouth. His first wife, named Content, was of the Wood family in Dartmouth, and was born 9th month, 7, 1723. At an early period (before 1754) he removed to "Nine Partners." in Dutchess county, New York. His wife died there in giving birth to twins, and according to the records of the Monthly Meeting at Oblong, the infant children were taken into the families of Friends. He was by occupation a saddle and harness maker. On the 23d of 8th month, 1758, he married Hannah, the daughter of David and Keziah Hoag of Nine Partners. She was born Nov. 22, 1735. In 1793 he removed to Queensbury (Glen's Falls) in Warren county, New York, and erected a building, a portion of

---

\*In the following notices of Edward and Abraham Wing and their descendants, the writer has principally been indebted for his facts, and to a considerable extent for his language (he prefers generally when using original authorities to use as far as convenient the exact words of the writers), to A. W. Holden, M. D., of Glen's Falls, who having relinquished his original design of publishing a history of the Wings of Glen's Falls and vicinity, generously placed his numerous manuscripts on the subject at the disposal of the present writer. We have also been much assisted by consulting "The History of the Town of Queensbury (Glen's Falls), in the State of New York, with biographical sketches of its distinguished men, etc., by A. W. Holden, M. D., Albany, N. Y., 1874."



which is now occupied by James Sisson, near the Soldiers' Monument. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and died at Glen's Falls at an advanced age.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, born at Sandwich.
2. William, who died young.
3. Abraham T. } Twins, born 6th month, 12, 1754.
4. Russell. }
5. Content, born 6th month, 8th, 1759.
6. Abigail, born 8d month, 25, 1761.
7. Sarah, born 12th month, 5, 1762.
8. Hannah, born 11th month, 17, 1764.
9. David, born 4th month, 23, 1767, died 4th month, 30, 1768.
10. Joseph, born 5th month, 12, 1770, died 11th month, 24, 1830.
11. John, born 6th month, 2, 1779.

**61. ABRAHAM**, a son of Edward and Sarah Tucker Wing (28), married, about 1741, Anstis, the daughter of William Wood of Dartmouth, who was born 9, 7, 1723. When he was about 23 years of age he removed to a place in Dutchess county, New York, called "The Oblong."\*

---

\*In the disputes between the States of New York and Connecticut respecting boundaries, there was a strip of land, 580 rods wide, which extended along the eastern side of the counties of Dutchess, Putnam and a portion of Westchester which was finally conceded to New York. From its shape it was called "The Oblong," and one place in Dutchess County soon appropriated and still bears the name. As the titles to these lands could be made especially secure, as well as for other reasons, the rush of immigration upon them was very considerable about this time from the eastern Provinces. A Society of Friends was established there as early as 1744, which met alternately at the Oblong and at Nine Partners. Smith's History of Dutchess County, p. 408.

Among the legal papers mentioned above (No. 28), is one dated July 6th, 1745, in which he gives a bond to pay 270 pounds to "William Wood, a glasher of Dartmouth," and in another, dated May 19th, 1755, he is called a "taylor," in another, dated July 6th, 1745, "William Wood of Dartmouth, glasher, for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and twenty pounds current money of New England, old tenor paid by Abraham Wing of Oblong, in the county of Dutchess and province of New York, Tailor," conveys to the latter a piece of land in the Oblong containing about 180 acres. On the 29th day of May, 1762, a patent was granted for the town of Queensbury\* to twenty-three petitioners. In the month of June following, Abraham Wing purchased of a number of these patentees, and for a nominal sum, all their right and interest in the patent, and in August the township was surveyed and divided into sections. These were distributed by lot, and deeds of partition were executed which gave to each one a legal title to his claim. In this division Abraham Wing came into possession of two of the sections, upon which the principal portion of the village of Glen's Falls has since been built. He was subsequently granted by the proprietors a lot of ten acres containing the valuable water privileges at the Falls, on the north side of the river, in consideration of his erecting at that point a grist mill and a saw mill. In 1766 he removed his family and dependents, and with some other pioneers commenced the settlement of the town of Queensbury. The first town meeting was held in the following May, at which he was elected supervisor. an office which he filled for nearly twenty

\*The name of Queensbury was after the Revolution changed to that of Glen's Falls. For some time it went by the name of Wing's Falls, and many were dissatisfied with the change by which the principal founder and "patroon" of the place was deprived of the honor of the name.

---

years, during which time he was the merchant, the lawyer, the minister and the innkeeper of the place in one person. The first religious meetings in the place were held in his log residence. Permission was given him and his friend, James McKinney, "to have some care and oversight" of such meetings "once a week, on each First Day at twelve o'clock," by the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends at Nine Partners, in Dutchess county, the 19th of the 3d month, 1767; and they were required "once in three months, or as often as they can, to make report to this Monthly Meeting how the meeting is kept up and conducted, and what satisfaction they have in meeting together in that great and necessary duty." The early meetings of the Friends at Glen's Falls were for some time under the superintendence of the Monthly Meeting at "The Oblong" and at "Nine Partners," in Dutchess county. but from a "removal certificate" which was granted to Abraham Wing, dated 1st month, 16, 1766, we infer that near that date this subordination was broken off. He, with his family, suffered serious losses during the struggle for Independence chiefly through appropriations and requisitions made by the American army, and for which no adequate compensation was ever received. His patriotism was unquestionable, though he and many of like religious principles were not unfrequently misunderstood for not sustaining more actively the military movements. He remained a consistent and earnest member of the Society of Friends until the close of life, and his remains, with those of many first settlers of the town, repose in the little burial ground where the old Quaker meeting-house stood, in accordance with the usage of the members of that sect in those times. without tablet or monument. He died at Glen's Falls, 5th month, 3, 1795. His will was dated "20th day of 9th month, 1794," and was proved May

27, 1795. It bequeathed a house and farm containing 342 acres, with stock, farming utensils and household furniture. His wife, Anstis Wood, died 29th of 5th month, 1807.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phebe, born 3d month, 5th, 1742.
2. Sarah, born 13th month, 7, 1743.
3. Hannah, born 12th month, 28, 1745.
4. Benjamin, born 9th month, 18, 1748.
5. Deborah, born 7th month, 6, 1750.
6. Patience, born 9th month, 6, 1751.
7. Content, born 4th month, 11, 1755.
8. Abraham, 6th month, 29, 1757.
9. Mary, born 11th month, 9, 1760.

62. **JOSEPH**, a son of Edward and Sarah Tucker Wing (28), married Catharine ———. Among their children were Matthew, Daniel and John.

63. **JEMIMAH**, a daughter of Edward and Sarah Tucker Wing (28), married Benjamin Shaw, who lived near Spring Hill, in Sandwich. After his death (1780) she removed to Oblong. She was a noted preacher among the Orthodox Friends. She had no children, but after the death of her brother Edward's first wife she took under her charge his son Thomas, who lived with her both in Sandwich and at Oblong.

64. **JEDEDIAH**, a son(?) of Edward and Sarah Tucker Wing (28), was certainly a grandson of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing, and we see no place in which he can be put except among Edward's children, about the

number and the names of whom there is some uncertainty. He was mentioned as early as 1735, with John (son of John and Experience Wing, No. 51), Abraham and Edward Wing, on the records of the Monthly Meeting at Oblong as the head of a family. He was the owner of a considerable property there. The name of his wife was Eliza.\*

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born 7th month, 14, 1735.
2. Matthew, born 9th month, 8, 1737.
3. Mehitabel, born 1st month, 27, 1739.
4. Elihu, born 6th month, 31, 1741.
5. Gershom, born 12th month, 2, 1744.
6. Deborah, born 12th month, 6, 1746.
7. Elisha, born 7th month, 16, 1748.
8. Prince, born 3d month, 4, 1753.
9. Elizabeth, born 4th month, 16, 1755.
10. Dorcas, born 9th month, 4, 1757.

65. **ZEBULON**, whose parentage is uncertain, but who belongs to this period, lived at Sandwich, and married Katharine (born 1725), the daughter of John Rogers, a school teacher in Sandwich, and his wife Armemaryvetta.—[Freeman Vol. II, p. 92.]

66. **DANIEL**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (29), married, 8th month, 18, 1749, Meroba Gifford of Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass

---

\*In the legal papers before mentioned (No. 28), in the possession of Asahel Wing of Fort Edward, Jedediah Wing is mentioned as the owner of lands in the Oblong contiguous to those of Abraham Wing.

---

**67. SAMUEL**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (29), married Hepzibah, the daughter of Thomas Hathaway of Dartmouth.\* He resided at Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 1st month, 27, 1742.
2. Abigail, born 1st month, 17, 1743.
3. Joseph, born 1st month, 12, 1744.
4. Ebenezer, born 1st month, 19, 1746.
5. Hepzibah, born 11th month, 10, 1747.
6. Lydia, born 1st month, 22, 1752.

**68. BARNABAS**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (29), married, 7th month, 9, 1753, Anna Gifford of Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass. This was probably the Barnabas who is reported to have been "born in or near New Bedford in the year 1731." The latter was twice married. By his first marriage he had seven children, among others a daughter who married Mr. Howland, and their children are now living in New Bedford, Mass. His second wife was Jane Merrihew of New Bedford. He was a merchant, and near the close of the War for Independence had valuable

---

\*The mother of Hepzibah, the wife of Thomas Hathaway, was the daughter of Mary Starbuck of the Island of Nantucket, who has generally been regarded as the first white person born on that Island, and the first who in New England professed that form of faith which is adopted by the Friends. She was "convinced" under the preaching of Thomas Chalkley and Thomas Storey. In Macey's History of Nantucket (p. 59) it is recorded: "There was in this Island one Nathaniel Starbuck, whose wife was a wise, discreet woman, well read in the Scriptures, and not attached unto any sect, but in great reputation throughout the Island for her knowledge in matters of religion, and an oracle among them on that account, insomuch that they would not do anything without her advice and consent." MSS. of Dr. Henry Russell of Sandwich.

shipping destroyed by the British. Soon after that war he emigrated to Kentucky, where he continued until his death, in 1815, at the age of eighty-four. His closing years were spent with his son in Greenville, Muhlenburgh county. He had by his second marriage at least one son named Charles F. Of his daughters one married Mr. Allen of Frankfort, Ky.; another Dr. Nelson of Knoxville, Tenn., and another Mr. Hodge of Tennessee.

69. **HANNAH**, a daughter of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (29), married Benjamin Shove of Dartmouth, 2d month, 1, 1743.

70. **HANNAH**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Content Swift Wing (30), became the second wife of David Bowman (written sometimes Bowerman, Burman and Bourman) of Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass., but afterwards of Sidney Maine. Her children were Jeremiah, Thomas and Peace.

71. **PAUL**, a son of Zaccheus and Content Swift Wing (30), married Abigail, the daughter of his first cousin Samuel Wing. His children were Deborah, Sarah, Hepzibah, Beulah, Samuel, Content, Tryphosa, Lydia H., Paul and Ebenezer.

72. **BENJAMIN**, a son of Zaccheus and Content Swift Wing (30), married for his first wife Peace Gifford probably of Dartmouth, and removed after his father's death (about 1784) and the divison and settlement of the paternal estate in Sandwich, in the spring of 1800, with his son Adam, to Sidney, Kennebec county, in what was then the Province of Maine. After the death of his first wife, which soon followed the birth of her third child, Benjamin married

Mary Hoxie of Sandwich, and had by her five children. He died Nov. 10, 1818, aged 77 years, and his wife died Feb. 20, 1824. The names of his children were Anna, born July 28, 1769, and died Sept. 7, 1809; Adam, born April 7, 1771; Peace; Zaccheus; Mary, born June 9, 1783; Susanna, born Sept. 16, 1785, and Christiana, born Sept. 24, 1790.

**73. DEBORAH**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Content Swift Wing (30), married Jeremiah Bowman, the son of her sister Hannah's husband by a former wife. With him and his father she removed to Sidney, Maine, but returned to Sandwich in 1788. Their children were Charlotte, David (who married Sarah Allen), Ruth (who married Benjamin Swift), Abner and Asa, born in 1786. The mother died Feb. 12, 1816.

## II. JOHN WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

**74. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married, in 1752, Thomas Mayo, who was for some time a prisoner on board the noted ship *Jersey*, at New York, was discharged sick, and died on his way home, at Newport, R. I., in 1776.

### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, born in 1753, married Hannah Atwood in 1785 and died Aug. 1, 1785.
2. Asa, born in 1755.
3. Ebenezer, born in 1757, married Sarah Burgess in 1779.
4. Isaiah, born in 1758, married Hannah Cahoon in 1781.
5. Elnathan, born in 1762, married Patience Lincoln in 1786.

**75. SAMUEL**, a son of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married, Feb. 26, 1755, Hannah Sears, con-



nected with one of the oldest and most honorable of the families in the colony of Plymouth. About 1776 he removed from Harwich to a town which was then called Winthrop but now Readfield, Kennebec county, Maine. He was killed, about 1786, by a fall from the roof of his house.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ruth, born June 20, 1757.
2. Paul, born Feb. 3, 1760.
3. Samuel, born Feb. 1, 1762.
4. Tabitha, born April 5, 1765.
5. William, born May 25, 1767.
6. Elizabeth, born July 1, 1768.
7. Reuben, born Dec. 12, 1771.

**76. SUSANNAH**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married a Mr. Smith.

**77. MARY**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married, in 1767, John Cash of Yarmouth.

**78. ANNA**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married, in 1766, William Cooper of Nantucket.

**79. JONATHAN**, a son of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married Susannah Gook of Tisbury, in 1770.

**80. STEPHEN ALLEN**, a son of Elnathan and Hannah Allen Wing (34), married, in 1772, Persis Allen of Chilmark, Island of Nantucket, and had five sons, viz : Ephraim, Elnathan, Samuel, Jeduthiah and Elijah.

**81. EDWARD**, a son of Samuel Wing (35), married Elizabeth Miller of Warren, Rhode Island.

**82. SETH**, a son of Samuel Wing (35), married Huldah ———, settled in Harwich, and had five children, viz: Huldah, Abigail, Hannah (all baptized Jan. 24 1773), Samuel and Mercy (twins, baptized Dec. 18, 1774,) and Thomas.

**83. ABNER**, a son of Samuel Wing (35), was dead in 1828, and had daughters named Thankful, who married Joshua Bangs; Sarah, the wife of William Kent, and Lois, the wife of Edward Cole.

**84. ELISHA**, a son of Samuel Wing (35), had three sons, viz: Abner, Zeri and Elisha.

**85. JOHN**, a son of John and Mary Knowles Wing (38), settled first in Harwich (in the part now called Brewster), where he married Abigail, the daughter of John Snow of the same town.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Peter, born Oct. 10, 1754.
2. James, born Sept. 10, 1758.
3. Eli Snow, born March 30, 1759.
4. Isaiah, born July 26, 1761.
5. Bani, born Aug. 10, 1763.
6. Nathan, born Jan. 20, 1765.
7. Enoch, born March 15, and baptized March 27, 1768.

At an early period he removed to Conway, Berkshire county, Mass., where he must have been one of the earliest

settlers. The precise date of his arrival there is not given, but from J. G. Holland's History of Western Massachusetts we learn that the town of Conway originally belonged to Deerfield, and had no settlers until 1763. It was first called Southwest, and was incorporated June 16, 1767. His first wife died soon after his settlement there, and not long afterwards he married Abigail Isham. By her he had eight children, viz: John, born April 24, 1768, (this date, though given by the family, can hardly be accurate), Peter again, William, Oliver, Abigail, and three who died in infancy. By a third wife, Jane Trescott, he had three more children, viz: Lovina, Roxana and Freeman, born Jan. 12, 1800. He resided about three miles from the village of Conway, on a farm of about 150 acres, tolerably fertile, on a plateau on the summit of a hill. The places where his house and barn were situated are easily determined from the remnants of walls and ditches which once must have been at their base, and from some trees which remain from an orchard. The property has now passed out of the family. He, however, remained on it until his death, which took place about 1822, when he was not less than 98 years of age. He possessed extraordinary health and activity, as he was said never to have been sick and to have been engaged on the day he died in hard work in severe winter weather.

**86. JAMES**, the second son of John and Mary Knowles Wing (38), had four sons, viz: John, Nathan, Benjamin and Isaac.

**87. BARNABAS**, a son of John and Mary Knowles Wing (38), resided on his father's farm in Harwich (Brewster), a short distance east of the present village.

The house in which he and one or two generations before him lived is a large, long and unpainted building, a story and a-half high, covered on each side, as well as on the roof, with shingles, and surrounded by a number of smaller buildings covered in like manner, and in the centre of a large and beautiful farm. It is supposed to be not less than 50 years old, and possibly to have been built by John, the father of Barnabas. During the occupancy of the latter it was kept as an inn. He married Hannah Berry, and lived to be over 80 years of age. According to an inscription on a tombstone in the graveyard at Brewster his wife "Hannah died Nov. 28, 1795, aged 50 years and six days "

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born Sept. 12, 1768.
2. Nathanael, born Dec. 25, 1769.
3. Mercy, born Jan. 25, 1772.
4. Betsey, born Jan. 18, 1774.
5. John, born Feb. 3, 1776.
6. Phebe, born March 5, 1778.
7. Barnabas, born July 12, 1780.
8. Zeviah, born Dec. 21, 1781.
9. Hannah, born Dec. 18, 1785.
10. Joshua, born Aug. 27, 1788.

**88. THOMAS**, a son of John and Mary Knowles Wing (38), is mentioned in "a list of three sailors taken (Aug. 1758) by the enemy on board the sloop Dolphin, on their passage to Louisburg, Nova Scotia, John Thompson Master and James Young mate."

**89. ELNATHAN**, a son of Joseph and Susannah Kendrick Wing (39), married, Nov. 6, 1760, Experience ———, a member of the Middle church of East Chatham, Barnstable county, Mass.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Israel, born Aug. 8, 1761.
2. Tamsin, born Oct. 24, 1762.
3. Scotto, born Aug. 25, 1765.
4. Benjamin, born Aug. 28, 1767.
5. Ichabod, born Oct. 22, 1769.

**90. MERCY**, a daughter of John and Bethia Winslow Wing (40), married a Mr. Chase, and died before 1758, leaving one child named Bethia.

**91. BETHIA**, a daughter of John and Bethia Winslow Wing (40), married a Mr. Cobb.

**92. REBECCA**, a daughter of John and Bethia Winslow Wing (40), married, Dec. 28, 1738, Lot Chase of Yarmouth. They had one son, Lot, who died March 25, 1849.

**93. HANNAH**, a daughter of John and Rebecca Vickerie Wing (40), married, April 5, 1744, Samuel Bangs of Harwich. She died before 1757.

**94. PHEBE**, a daughter of John and Rebecca Vickerie Wing (40), married a Foster.

**95. THANKFUL**, a daughter of John and Rebecca Vickerie Wing (40), married, April 23, 1752, Thomas Jenkins of Barnstable.

**96. JOSEPH**, a son of John and Rebecca Vickerie Wing (40), married Experience, the daughter of Elisha and Experience Hopkins of Chatham, and built him a house upon the place where the late John Atwood lived. He died not far from the year 1800.\* He was a man of much humor, and finally became somewhat dissipated in his habits.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Reliance, born July 28, 1750, married Reuben Snow Nov. 16, 1769.
2. Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1752, died early.
3. Obed, born Nov. 20, 1758.
4. Elizabeth, born April 5, 1756, died Feb. 25, 1758.
5. Edmund, born Nov. 26, 1764.
6. Levi, born Aug. 3, 1776, settled in Chatham.
7. Rebecca, born May 14, 1770.

**97. DAVID**, a son of John and Rebecca Vickerie Wing (40), married, March 9, 1761, Temperance Kelly of Yarmouth. The Probate Courts of Harwich make him the first in the order of four brothers, viz: David, Thomas, Joseph and John; but the town records of births give the order and dates as we have given them in No. 40. He is said to have had a residence, for a time at least, in Dennis, Barnstable county, Mass. They had twelve children, viz: three sons, David, John and William, and nine daughters, Jedidah (who married a Chase), Thankful (who married Enoch Chase), Temperance (who married Isaac Eldridge), Hannah (who married John Hammond), Tamzin (who married Isaac House), Sylvia (who married William Gardner), Abigail (who married Alpheus Adams), Rebecca (who remained unmarried), and Elizabeth, of whom we have no account. The father, David, died about 1806.

---

III. STEPHEN WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

98. **SIMEON**, the oldest son of Ebenezer Wing (41), married Mary Allen of Falmouth, Mass., (born March 3, 1726, and died Feb. 25 1808), and appears to have been prominent in the public affairs of his native town. At a public meeting, Nov. 11, 1774, the doings of the Provincial Congress were approved of, and Simeon Wing and four others were appointed "to consider the recommendations of the Provincial and Continental Congresses, and report at a future meeting." At another meeting, Feb 1, 1775, he was chosen with others "to see that the recommendations of the Congresses were carried into execution; and in 1780, March 8th, the town voted that he, with six others, "be a committee to take under consideration the Constitution agreed upon by the Delegates of the people, and transmitted to the towns for their acceptance." On the 9th of October, 1787, he removed to Wayne in what was then the Province of Maine, now in Kennebec County. He died Feb. 5, 1794, and his wife died Feb 25, 1808.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1746.
2. Abisha, born Aug. 26, 1749.
3. William, born Aug. 20, 1751.
4. Simeon, born Dec. 29, 1752.
5. Thomas, born Oct. 26, 1754.
6. Sarah, born July 22, 1756.
7. Ebenezer, born Dec. 22, 1757.
8. Moses, born April 25, 1759.
9. Aaron, born March 23, 1761.
10. Allen, born March 22, 1763.

11. Simeon, born May 28, 1765.
12. Mary, born Oct. 5, 1766.
13. William, born April 25, 1768.

99. **NATHANAEL**, a son of Ebenezer Wing (41), lived in Sandwich, and was probably the father of Nancy, Deliverance, Fear, Priscilla and others.

100. **DAVID**, a son of Ebenezer Wing (41), is supposed to have settled somewhere in Ohio.

101. **CLIFTON**, a son of Butler and Bathsheba Wing (42), married Ruth ———.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born Sept. 7, 1759.
2. Butler, born Jan. 21, 1762.
3. Jedediah, born Jan. 26, 1764.

102. **EDWARD**, a son of Edward and Rebecca Slocum Wing (44), married, 1st month, 5, 1757, Mehitabel Russell of New Bedford, born 12th month, 29, 1734. His three oldest children were the fruit of this marriage. After her death, 7th month, 23, 1764, aged 29 years, 6 months and 24 days, he married, 7th month, 2, 1766, Edith, the daughter of Joseph Tucker, born 6th month, 1, 1737, died 10th month, 21, 1827, aged 90 years, 4 months and 20 days. He died 1st month, 10, 1816, aged 81 years, 8 months and 10 days.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bennett, born 5th month, 9, 1758.
2. Rebecca, born 1st month, 15, 1762.
3. Abraham, born 7th month, 10, 1764.



- 
4. Rhoda, born 11th month, 4, 1766.
  5. Mehitable, born 11th month, 2, 1768.
  6. Lydia, born 2d month, 2, 1771.
  7. Ruth, born 11th month, 18, 1773.
  8. Mary, born 12th month, 13, 1776.
  9. Abraham, born 5th month, 3, 1780.

103. **JOHN**, a son of Edward and Rebecca Slocum Wing (44), married Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Sarah Wing Rogers. John Wing died 8th month, 25, 1801, aged 66, and his wife Elizabeth died 11th month, 5, 1825.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Aaron, born 7th month, 8, 1768.
2. Sarah, born 12th month, 16, 1769.
3. Edward, born 5th month, 23, 1772.
4. John, born 9th month, 3, 1775.
5. Sands, born 12th month, 9, 1778.

104. **MARY**, a daughter of Edward and Rebecca Slocum Wing (44), married Joseph Tucker of Dartmouth, 12th month, 2, 1762, and had Mary (who married Peleg Howland), Anna (who married Reuben Russell), and Edward, who lived in Dartmouth.

105. **ANNA**, a daughter of Edward and Rebecca Slocum Wing (44), married Paul Green of Warwick, R. I., 7th month, 8, 1778, and had two children, Timothy and Sarah.

---

SIXTH GENERATION.

---

I. DANIEL'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

---

106. **ANNA**, a daughter of William and Mary Wing (47), married, Oct 24, 1764, Levi Robinson.

107. **GIDEON**, a son of William and Mary Wing (47), resided at Duxbury, Mass., but followed a seafaring life, and at the commencement of the Revolutionary War was on a voyage to England. He contrived, however, to find his way to America, and soon enlisted as a soldier in the Patriot Army. He was present at the Battle of Monmouth; N J., and other battles, and was a prisoner for some years before his death. At the close of the War, or soon after, he settled first at Hallowell, Kennebec county, Maine, and afterwards at Vassalborough, twelve miles up the Kennebec River. He died Feb. 27. 1821, aged 76 years, 9 months and 16 days. He married, Feb. 25, 1767, Abigail Ripley of Duxbury, Mass., who survived him, received a pension, and died July 2, 1837, aged 87 years, 8 months and 19 days.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born in Duxbury July 18, 1768.
2. Allen, born in Duxbury Aug. 27, 1770.
3. Abigail (Bragg), born in Duxbury Nov. 20, 1772.
4. Joseph, born in Hallowell Nov. 14, 1780.
5. Hannah, born in Vassalborough-Jan. 22, 1783.

108. **SHUBAEL**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (49), married Beulah Weston, Nov. 28, 1758.

---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Eunice, born Jan. 13, 1762.
2. Philip, born Sept. 30, 1763.
3. Shubael, born Sept. 2, 1765.
4. Isaac, born Oct. 27, 1767.
5. Ebenezer, born Jan. 1, 1770, died Sept. 3, 1771.
6. Ebenezer, March 3, 1772.
7. Benjamin, March 20, 1775.

**109. JOSEPH**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (49), married Rebecca Ashley, Jan. 8, 1761, and died Oct. 9, 1826. He is supposed to have been the Joseph Wing who went from Rochester, Mass., to Montpelier, Vt. If so he was the owner of a farm northeastward of that town, on the road to Calais, near the old cemetery which once constituted a part of his property, and was sold by him, for burial purposes, July 21, 1794. He was the first Justice of the Peace appointed on the nomination of the people, Jan. 16, 1800.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Benjamin, born Dec. 17, 1761.
2. Hannah, born March 2, 1763.
3. Experience, born Aug. 24, 1765.
4. Elisha, born April 10, 1768.
5. Timothy, March 27, 1770, died Sept. 30, 1775.
6. Mary, born Nov. 9, 1772.
7. Timothy, born April 21, 1776.
8. Judah, born Aug. 5, 1779.

---

**110. JOHN**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (49), married. Nov. 30, 1769, Margaret Gook, who was born in 1743, and died Dec. 25, 1829. John died in 1821.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, born March 26, 1772.
2. Rebecca, born Nov. 4, 1773.
3. Alden, born May 16, 1775.
4. Mary, born Sept. 8, 1777.

**111. WILLIAM**, a son of Daniel and Meribah Gifford Wing (50), married, in May, 1853, Sarah Allen, who was born Nov. 14, 1672, and died May 27, 1851. He was a farmer at Long Plain, Bristol county, Mass., and died in March, 1814.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, born Jan. 27, 1785.
2. Barnabas, born Aug. 19, 1786.
3. Anna, born Sept. 4, 1788, died young.
4. Marabeth, born Feb. 8, 1792.
5. Mary, born Aug. 8, 1802.
6. William, born Aug. 8, 1806.

**112. JASHUB**, a son of Jabez and Anna Spooner Tobey Wing (55), married first Eleanor, the daughter of Isaac and Sarah Sherman Handy, who was born Jan. 19, 1760, and died Jan. 26, 1816 and after her death Sarah ———, who was born Jan. 12 1756, and died March 18, 1802. He was a farmer near New Bedford, Mass., and died Jan. 30, 1830.

HIS CHILDREN [BY HIS FIRST WIFE].

1. Sally, born Nov. 15, 1782, died unmarried, Sept. 17, 1859.
2. Anna, born May 6, 1785, died unmarried, Sept. 13, 1853.

- 
3. Abigail, born May, 18, 1787, died unmarried, July 27, 1868.
  4. Philip, born July 16, 1789.
  5. Jashub, born Sept. 4, 1791.
  6. Samuel S., born May 28, 1794.
  7. James, born Feb. 5, 1797.
  8. Ebenezer, born July 9, 1800.

**113. PHILIP**, a son of Jabez and Anna Spooner Tobey Wing (55) married Abbey ———, resided at Grafton, Mass., and had six children, viz: Jabez, Jashub, Stephen, Susan, Anna and Levi.

**114. TABITHA**, a daughter of Jabez and Anna Spooner Tobey Wing (55) married Jonathan, a son of Isaac and Sarah Sherman Handy of New Bedford, Mass. Their children were Caleb, Jonathan, Mercy, Grace, Priscilla and Eleanor.

**115. MARY**, a daughter of Jabez and Anna Spooner Tobey Wing (55), married Edward, the son of Isaac and Sarah Sherman Handy, and had thirteen children, viz: Ansel, Joseph, Jabez, Isaac, John, Pardon, Sarah, Leonard (born July 10, 1807), Anna, Thankful,\* Polly, Edward and Nye.

---

\*In a History of the "Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony and their Descendants," it is recorded that "Walter Walker, who was born Dec. 10, 1749, and died in Macedon, Wayne county, N. Y., March 26, 1844, in the 95th year of his age, married Thankful, the daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing, who died in October, 1825. He was a blacksmith, and had seven children. He removed from Smithfield, Rhode Island, to Macedon, where he lived many years, a member of the Society of Friends." As Jabez Wing had no daughter of that name of whom we have any account, it is probable that this note refers to his granddaughter by Mary Handy.

116. **DAVID**, a son of David and Sarah Parker Wing of Montpelier, Vermont (56), received the best education which the common schools of that period afforded; but this was much improved by his own efforts. His scholarship and literary accomplishments finally became distinguished throughout the entire State. He taught the second school of the town, which was opened probably the same year he removed with his father from Rochester to Montpelier (about 1790). Within two years after this he was elected Town Clerk, and during the next twelve years the offices of Town Agent, Town Representative, Judge of the County Court and Secretary of State were crowded upon him in rapid succession. Even while he held the offices of Side and Chief Judge of the County Court he was chosen the Town Representative, and four years afterwards (1802) both Secretary of State and State Treasurer. It is seldom that any man receives such numerous and unequivocal marks of his popularity and the confidence of his fellow-citizens. In 1792 he married Hannah, the second daughter of Colonel Jacob Davis, said to have been a lady of unusual personal attractions and moral excellence.\* "In person he was of a medium height, with a good form, fine head, shapely features and an animated countenance, all made more attractive and winning by the dignified affability of his

---

\*In Thompson's History of Montpelier an aged lady is said to have related a characteristic anecdote: "I will remember," she said, "the first silk dress that was ever purchased and brought into Montpelier. It was at a meeting late in the year 1803, held in a new barn owned by Colonel Davis, that Mrs. Wing, the wife of Judge David Wing, came in with it on, and made quite a sensation among us; but she being so good a woman, and putting on no airs about it, we did not go to envying her. We thought it extravagant, to be sure; but as her husband had just been elected Secretary of State, and might wish to take her abroad with him, we concluded at length that the purchase might be perhaps, after all, quite a pardonable act."

manners." It is said of him that "he would correctly and rapidly draw up any kind of document, report a despatch or a legal instrument, and at the same time maintain a connected and lively conversation." The new charter of Montpelier was obtained from the Legislature of 1804 by his persistent efforts, and still exists as it was first drawn up in the beautiful chirography of Secretary David Wing, jr. While still holding this office, and in the midst of his usefulness and high promise, he was suddenly swept away by a malignant fever, Sept. 13, 1806. The names of his children indicate the classical tastes of the father and the estimation in which he held certain noted personages of history. They were: Debby Daphne, Christopher Columbus, Algernon Sidney, Marcus Tullius Cicero, Maria Theresa, David Davis, Caroline Augusta and Maximus Fabius. The two oldest daughters died young

117. **JOSEPH**, the second son of David and Sarah Parker Wing (56), was chosen Town Clerk of Montpelier twenty-seven times, and was also for some time a Justice of the Peace. He had one son, Charles.

118. **JOSIAH**, the third son of David and Sarah Parker Wing (56), was by occupation a farmer, and was seven times elected one of the Select men of the town of Montpelier. He has a son, Joseph A., practicing law in Montpelier.

119. **JAMES WING**, probably connected with the branch of the family in Rochester, Mass., resided in Rochester, Vermont, and served as a Representative in the Legislature.

120. **THOMAS**, a son of Edward and Content Wood Wing (60), was born at Oblong, in Dutchess county, New

•

York, about 1750, but went, when only a child, after the death of his mother, to live with his aunt Jemima (Shaw), first at Sandwich and then at Oblong. In early life he made some whaling voyages, married, Nov. 5, 1775, Mercy Dakin of Fairfield, Connecticut, removed to Duaneburgh, Schenectady county, New York,\* where he purchased and for the remainder of his life remained on a farm, was a much esteemed elder among his brethren of the Society of Friends, and died there at the age of 72 years. He had five sons and five daughters, viz: Joseph, Benjamin, Edward, Abel and David, Beulah, Phebe, Lydia, Mary and Lucy.

**121. ABRAHAM THOMAS**, a son of Edward and Content Wood Wing, (60), after the death of his mother at his birth, was taken into the family of Abraham and Mary Thomas, was named from this foster father, married and had four sons, viz: William, Seneca, Abraham and Thomas.

**122. RUSSELL**, a son of Edward and Content Wood Wing (60) was taken from his birth under the care of William and Elizabeth Russell, received their name, and was much favored by his uncle Abraham. He married and lived at Glen's Falls, and had one son named William Russell, who was born June 15, 1791.

**123. JOSEPH**, a son of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), married, Aug. 31, 1797, Irene, the daughter of Daniel and Finch Phelps, who was born Feb. 27, 1779. He died at Duaneburg (where many of his descendants still reside) Nov. 24, 1838, and his wife Aug. 29, 1851.

---

\*Some traditions have given occasion to the assertion that Thomas married, 11, 3, 1772, Beulah, the daughter of Jabez and Deborah Delina of Rochester, Mass., and that he removed from Sandwich to Duaneburg county in 1779. The family records, which we have preferred to follow, give the facts as above.



---

 THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel P., born at Glen's Falls Nov. 6, 1798.
2. Hannah, born at Glen's Falls Dec. 2, 1800.
3. Gulielma S., born at Glen's Falls Dec. 11, 1802.
4. David Elcus, born at Glen's Falls Sept. 25, 1807.
5. Electa Ann, born at Glen's Falls Sept. 25, 1809.
6. Rachel, born at Duaneburg Oct. 18, 1813.
7. Christians, born at Duaneburg Jan. 18, 1816.

124. JOHN, a son of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), married Phebe Terrell of New Milford, Con. The following obituary notice, slightly abridged, and taken from a newspaper published in Mount Vernon, Knox county, Ohio gives the principal facts of his life: "Died, at the residence of his son-in-law, H. Sherwood, in Mount Vernon, on the 30th day of April, 1865, John Wing, Esq., in the 86th year of his age. The deceased was born at Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, New York. His father removed to Glen's Falls when he was only fourteen years of age but in 1817 he came to Mount Vernon and resided there continuously until his death. He was married in 1802 to Phebe Terrell of New Milford, Connecticut, who still survives. He was a man of most exemplary life and unblemished character. Possessed of a strong and vigorous intellect, his opinions were always respected and had much influence. In politics he was always liberal, but never fanatical. During the late rebellion he had a strong anxiety for the salvation of the Union, and a never failing confidence that it would be saved and the insurrection would be quelled. In the success of the Union army he seemed to feel that his highest earthly hopes were realized. He died leaving five children, one son, residing

about one mile from Mount Vernon, and four daughters." His wife died on the 25th of December, 1866, aged 87 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Melvin, born at Glen's Falls July 8, 1804.
2. Sarah Jane, born at Glen's Falls July 26, 1806.
3. Antoinette, born at Glen's Falls Nov. 20, 1810, and died Aug. 7, 1870.
4. Content, born at Glen's Falls Nov. 10, 1812.
5. Hannah Eliza, born at Mount Vernon, Aug. 20, 1820.
6. Harriet, born at Mount Vernon Oct. 18, 1822.
7. Edward De Witt Clinton, born at Mount Vernon, June 15, 1826, and died Feb. 9, 1827.

**125. CONTENT**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), married Roger Steadwell, a farmer.

**126. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), was killed by lightning at the age of thirteen.

**127. SARAH**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), married a gentleman named Hewson, and resided in the West.

**128. HANNAH**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah Hoag Wing (60), married Roger, a son of Roger and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, who was born 3d month, 11, 1765, and died 3d month, 10, 1854. He had four sons, viz: David, born 4, 13, 1785, and died 12, 21, 1862; Solomon, born 3, 7, 1788, and died 4, 2, 1846; Joseph, born 7, 31, 1792, and Roger, born 9, 13, 1797.

129. **PHEBE**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), married, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., Nehemiah, the eldest son of Nehemiah and Dinah Hopkins Merritt of the Oblong, in Dutchess county, N. Y. They lived at Nine Partners, and had eleven children.

130. **SARAH**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), married Ichabod, the second son of Nehemiah and Dinah H. Merritt, who went with Abraham Wing in the first settlement of Quensbury, was chosen Collector at the first town meeting there, filled various offices in that town, and erected the first framed house there, which was burned, with most of the houses and mills in town, during the advance of Gen. Burgoyne. They then returned to Nine Partners, where they continued to reside. They had three children, viz: Joseph (the first white child born at Glen's Falls), born 12, 17, 1766, died 11, 15, 1826; Deborah, died 3, 6, 1820 (unmarried), and Mary.

131. **HANNAH**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), married the third of the three sons of Nehemiah and Dinah H. Merritt, resided in Dutchess county, and had one daughter, who is said to have married Asa Lyon of that county. Dr. Holden thinks this is a mistake, and that there was really no issue of this marriage \*

---

\*These three sons of Nehemiah Merritt were reputed to be descendants of Mr. Thomas Merritt, who was born about the year 1685, emigrated from England or Wales and settled at Rye, Westchester county, N. Y. He had three sons, Joseph, Thomas and Nehemiah, of whom Joseph went to Nova Scotia, and left children; Thomas removed to Canada, and was the ancestor of the late Hon. Wm. H. Merritt, one of the projectors of the Welland Canal, and of another of the name residing at St. Catharine, in Ontario, and a member of the Dominion Parliament; and Nehemiah, who settled at Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., was a blacksmith and a person of mark and consideration, especially among the Friends.

**132. BENJAMIN**, a son of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), was born at Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., married, at the Oblong Meeting House, Thankful, the daughter of Caleb and Mercy Lockwood of Westchester county, N. Y., who was born 10. 22. 1746, and died 10. 22. 1814. He was one of the original settlers of Queensbury in 1765, and his name appears on the records of that town in 1767. From that date onward for about forty years he was prominently active in all public affairs, and held some of its most important offices. He died June 19, 1824.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born 10, 7, 1771.
2. Rachel, born 7, 5, 1773.
3. Nehemiah, born 5, 2, 1776.
4. Sarah, born 8, 20, 1781.
5. Richard, born 6, 26, 1783, died Dec. 16, 1861.
6. Benjamin, born 8, 26, 1785, died Sept. 2, 1850.
7. Mahala, born 7, 10, 1788, died June 4, 1867.

**133. DEBORAH**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), married Daniel Jones, a brother of David Jones, so famous in American history as the betrothed lover of the hapless Jane McCrea. Daniel was one of the earliest settlers in Queensbury, and contributed much to the development of its water power and resources. He was himself a mill-wright and the part owner of a grist and saw-mill and of islands in the river, which he afterwards conveyed to Abraham Wing, and one of which bears the name of Wing's Island to this day. At the outbreak of the Revolution he adhered to the royal party, and with other loyalists fled to Canada. The property which he left was

confiscated and sold after the war. In a letter to his father-in-law he communicates the tidings of the death of his wife in child-bed, in Montreal March 28, 1782, and of the infant four months afterwards. After the war he settled at Brockville, Upper Canada, where he received from the Crown a large grant of land in compensation for his losses, and where his descendants still reside and are people of considerable influence. His son Richard was arrested during the war and imprisoned for a while at Albany as a Loyalist and Tory, but was released through the intercession of his more patriotic father-in-law, Abraham Wing.

**134. PATIENCE**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61) married Phineas Babcock one of the earliest settlers of Queensbury, who probably accompanied Abraham Wing when the latter first came to the town. For more than twenty years his name appears continuously on the town records as the bearer of various offices. He suffered much loss during the Revolutionary War, for which, in spite of his unquestioned patriotism, he received no compensation. At one time he lived at the head of the lake, but not far from 1790 he removed to St Albans where, about one mile west of the present village, he erected the first framed house in that vicinity. His home was adorned with shrubs and flowers planted by the hands of his wife, "a woman of refined taste and culture." He died about the year 1820, but his wife survived him about fifteen years. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Willard Jewell, Esq., of St. Albans, in the month of February, aged 84. Their grandchildren and great-grandchildren are numerous in St. Albans. Their children were: 1. Benjamin, who, married Salome Lane (had five children, viz: Sidney, Morey, Henry, Jane and Maria), and is now dead; 2. Polly,

who married Francis Hogle, lived in Canada, had fifteen children and died some years since; 3 Betsey, who married Martin Merritt and had thirteen children; 4 Sarah, who, in 1805, married Willard Jewell of St Albans, who was living in 1871, but she died Feb. 26. 1870, aged 67 years having had thirteen children; 5. Harry, who married Rosina Huntoon, but died without issue; 6. Wood, who married Sophia Peer, lived for some years at St Albans, and removed to Troy, N Y, where he died, having had four children; 7. Abraham; 8. Puebe, and 9. Patience.

136. **CONTENT**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61) married, when she was but fourteen years of age, Jacob Hicks, who had the management of the mills belonging to Messrs. Jones & Wing. He died probably in the latter part of the year 1773 or the early part of 1774. He had two daughters, viz: Sarah, who married Amos Baldwin and had six children, and Anstis, who married first James Murray, and after his death Reuben Morgan, and had a numerous family. After the death of Mr. Hicks she married James Hickson (commonly written Higson), a thorough patriot, who was taken prisoner with Andrew Lewis, his brother-in-law, and others, and taken to Canada. After running the gauntlet in the hands of the Indians they were rescued and confined for a while in prison, but through the influence of loyalist kinsmen they were kindly treated, and sent home at the close of the war. After his return he purchased and lived upon a farm a mile north of Glen's Falls. He and his wife adhered to the Quakers, used their language, and one who knew well "Aunt Tenty," as her husband used to call her, says that she "was a very chatty, agreeable person." She was an intimate friend and confidant of Jane McCrea, often exchanged visits with her,

and after the massacre the Indians exhibited at her father's house "Jenny's scalp with its long tresses of golden hair." Hickson had two daughters and one son, the last of whom removed west.

**136. ABRAHAM**, a son of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), married, early in 1779, Mary McKee of White Creek, and lived at Glen's Falls. In 1781, when Major Carleton (a nephew of Sir Guy), at the head of a motley force of Europeans, Tories and some Indians, captured Forts Anne and George, word came across the river that they were destroying everything before them and sparing the lives of none. The inhabitants fled in great haste, but in the confusion Mrs. Mary Wing was left with two of her children alone. She is said to have taken these infant children and "fled to the recesses of the Great Cedar Swamp, which still borders with its dense undergrowth and tangled vegetation the eastern boundaries of the village." In quite as much danger from the wild animals and reptiles which abounded in the forest, she spent the night in efforts to keep her children from making a noise. She is said to have been a native of Scotland, and to have come to this country when she was but seventeen years of age. She is described as "a woman of fine presence and rare personal attractions, as well as of great courage and fitness to encounter the rough scenes of border life." She died April 6, 1831, aged 78 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Oct. —, 1778.
2. David Wood, born July 25, 1780.
3. Deborah, born ———, 1782.
4. Betsey, born April 15, 1783.
5. Ann, born ———, 1786.

6. Mary Ann, born Oct. 7, 1788.

7. Abraham, born Aug. —, 1791.

**137. MARY**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis Wood Wing (61), some time before the Revolution, married Andrew Lewis, who came to Glen's Falls from New Milford, Connecticut. He resided at one time on what was called Wing's Island, where he escaped being killed or taken prisoner by the Indians at the Parke Massacre (about 1777) by the absence of any boat by which they could reach the Island, and by the fear of his rifle if they attempted to wade the river. He was, however, twice made a prisoner and taken to Canada, where the last time he remained to the close of the war. Numerous descendants of his still reside in the neighborhood. Their immediate children were: 1. Rachel, who married Jonathan Pitcher; 2. Russell; 3. Robert, who married a daughter of Nathanael Folsom; 4. Deborah, who married Hammer Palmer; 5. Mary, who married Timothy Nye; 6. Andrew; 7. Jemima; 8. Jane, who married a Winston; 9. Abraham; 10. Charles.

**138. MATTHEW**,\* a son of Joseph Wing (62), married, Sept. 4, 1794, Mrs Elizabeth West Rickettson, and lived in Dartmouth

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born Feb. 20, 1796-7.

2. Benjamin, born Feb. 1, 1798-9. †

3. Abigail, born Feb. 1, 1801 or 1802.

---

\*In several accounts this Matthew has been confounded with one of the same name, a son of Stephen Wing, who lived at the same time. Of Stephen's son Matthew we have no definite accounts, but the records of the family among the other Matthew's descendants leave no doubt respecting his parentage and children.

†There is no little confusion in the dates relating to the whole of the last century, on account of the greater or less prevalence of the two different modes of reckoning time, called the Old and the New



139. **DANIEL**, a son of Joseph Wing (62), removed, about 1775, to a place called "The Nine Partners," in Dutchess county, New York, where he had five children, viz: Brice, Zeviah, Abner, Patience and John.

140. **JOHN**, a son of Joseph Wing (62), married Jemima Shepherd at the Friends' meeting house in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1753. At an early period he became a resident, with Abraham, Edward and Jedediah Wing, of Dutchess county, New York. Jemima died 11th month, 28, 1816.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Catharine, born 5th month, 29, 1752.
2. Dorcas, born 10th month, 17, 1753.
3. John, born 5th month, 4, 1756.

141. **CHARLES F.**, a son of Barnabas and Jane Merrihew Wing (68), married, in 1806, Nancy S., the daughter of William Campbell, Esq., and nearly related to

---

Style. By an act of Parliament all public documents after 1752 were required to have their dates correspond with the Gregorian Calendar, according to which the ecclesiastical and civil year commenced with the first of January instead of the 25th of March, as hitherto. Each month of each year during the eighteenth century commenced eleven days earlier than it would have commenced by the Old Style, and each month of the nineteenth century commenced twelve days earlier. Even before this enactment many had conformed to the Roman or New Style, and after it many adhered to the Old Style; and it is impossible always to understand which mode of reckoning was used in the accounts we meet with. And yet the whole of the months of January, February and the greater part of March of each year would be reckoned under the former year by the Old and under the new year by the New Style, and each month would be set back eleven or twelve days. In our record we have, where it was convenient, given the dates according to both these styles of reckoning in the usual manner; as, for instance, the birth mentioned above occurred, according to the legal year, in 1799, but according to the Old Style, it was in 1798; and as we are therefore uncertain which style was used, we record it in one of the forms usual in such cases: 1798-9.

Colonel Campbell of Revolutionary celebrity, was a clerk for the Circuit and County Court for more than half a century at Greenville, Mghlenburgh county, Ky. He was a Captain in the War of 1812, and served with distinction at the battle of the Thames and at other places. He raised and equipped his company of one hundred and two men, and reported for duty at Newport, Ky., a distance of 250 miles, in thirty days from the date of the call for men. When he was buried in 1861 it was with his old flag of 1812 around him, and although an army of four thousand confederate soldiers marched out of Greenville to pay respect to his memory, his wife declined the offer of the commander, General Buckner, to bury him with military honors. He had eight children, two sons and six daughters, viz: W. H. Campbell, who died in 1862; Jane Merrihew, who married the late Hon. Edward Rumsey, and died in 1868; one daughter who married Mr. Short of Greenville, Ky.; three daughters now living on the homestead in Greenville, Ky.; one daughter who married Mr. Patterson of Lexington, Ky., and Samuel M. After the death of his first wife, in 1860, Charles F. Wing married, in 1868, Elizabeth McKnight of Louisville, Ky., and he now resides in Owensborough, Daviess county, Ky.

142. **DEBORAH**, the oldest daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Joseph Hoxie, and had five children, viz: Samuel Wing, Hepzibah W., Joseph (born Dec. 2, 1765, and died Feb. 22, 1856), Abigail W. and Newell. The last (Newell Hoxie) was at first a prosperous merchant in West Falmouth, Mass., but finally returned to Sandwich and became a farmer and an influential preacher among the Orthodox Friends. He is still living and able to attend to his usual employments, though much advanced in age.

---

143. **HEPZIBAH**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Estes Newell of Lynn, Mass.

144. **BEULAH**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Abijah Purington of Salem, Mass.

145. **SAMUEL**, a son of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Anna Rogers of Marshfield, Mass., and had Abraham R., Stephen Rogers, Lindley Moore, Joseph Rogers, Mary, Beulah and Hepzibah.

146. **CONTENT**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Henry Russell, a merchant, a worthy member of the Friends' Society and a highly esteemed citizen of Providence, Rhode Island, who died in the fifty-second year of his age, near the close of 6th month, 1815. He left at least two children, William and Henry.

147. **LYDIA**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married a Hussey, and had four sons, viz: Sylvanus, Samuel, George and William.

148. **PAUL**, a son of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), married Anna Dennis of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and was a teacher in "Sandwich Boarding School" for boys. This institution was for more than twenty years under his care, and had a salutary influence in training young men, some of whom have since attained distinction. The building in which it was conducted was twice consumed by fire, and after the second conflagration, a few years since, it was relinquished \*

---

\*In Winsor's "History of the Town of Duxbury," p. 312, it is said that Laura Ann, born in 1816, a daughter of Captain George Soule of Duxbury, Mass., married Paul Wing 2d of Sandwich. This is hardly consistent with the above account.

---

**149. EBENEZER**, a son of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), had one daughter, Eliza Goold, who was for many years a teacher of a school at Apple Grove, and was the wife and widow of Asa S. Wing (408).

The family of Paul and Abigail Wing Wing (71), remained for some years unbroken at the paternal residence, near the spot which had been in the possession of Daniel Wing's descendants from the earliest settlement of Sandwich. Before the door of the present building is a granite stepping-stone on which has been cut for several generations the initials of the name of the heads of the family. There is a notice of the family in the published Journal of John Wigham under the date of 10th month, 1797, which is worthy of transcription: "On the seventh day rode to Paul Wing's, where I lodged. In his family were five precious daughters, Hepzibah, Beulah, Content, Tryphosa and Lydia, and several sons who appeared hopeful, among whom with their worthy parents so sweet a spirit seemed to prevail that the house felt like a paradise."

The members of this family can best be described in the words which the grateful piety of Dr. Henry Russell has used in a reply to inquiries respecting a home he so long enjoyed. We have no inclination to abridge the account in any essential particulars, or to separate the notice of each individual from its general connection: "In extreme old age Paul Wing (69) became much enfeebled in mind, yet in all his conversation and life he exhibited the benevolence and kindness which were prominent in his better days. His wife Abigail also gave evidence of impaired reason for several years before her death. She was short of stature but well developed, and with a high forehead. Her benevolence and deep interest in every person she knew

were plainly seen. A little colored boy adopted in the family received from her the affection of a mother, and none were allowed to relieve her of the care of this child as long as she could walk. The Marshpee Indians, who often visited her and were employed about the house, speak of her even at this late period (1874) with warm gratitude for the many tokens of kindness she and her family bestowed upon them. Unlike her, her eleven children were of more than medium height and weight, with large features, prominent Roman noses and strong, muscular development. The dignified carriage of Samuel, Paul, jr., and Ebenezer, dressed in Friend's attire, with their broad-brimmed hats, white cravats and standing collars, and seated in the gallery of the Friend's meeting house, usually made a strong impression upon all, and especially upon strangers. Paul, jr., Ebenezer and Lydia lived together on the old homestead, and in the same house where they were born, making one family for nearly half a century. During this time neither of them were married, and the property was possessed in common. When one had a new garment the other had one also, and usually of the same piece. Each had access to the same purse in great harmony and brotherly love. When Paul finally married Anna Dennis of Portsmouth, R. I., the estate remained undivided, Lydia and Ebenezer making one family and Paul and his wife another, the common dwelling house having been reconstructed for two families. The Quarterly Meetings which were annually held in Sandwich were occasions for the exercise of a large hospitality. The writer has known twenty-one Friends from Nantucket, besides many from other parts, to lodge there in one night. For more than thirty years on such occasions they were in the habit of giving up their beds to strangers and sleeping on coverlets in the attics, etc. In those

days, before railroads were constructed in this region, and when people came with horses and carriages, it was no small labor to provide for all. Everything, however, was cheerfully done, and even the boys were ambitious to outdo their neighbors and cousins. The great east room, with high-backed chairs filled with the erect forms of these many Friends, was my first impression of Quakerism. I was required by my Aunt Lydia to be with her at the door when these strangers arrived, and (though I could not have been more than four or five years old) to shake hands with every one. The separations caused by the death, the marriages or the calls of business in this family of eleven children were occasions for much regret to the parents and the remaining portion of the household; and on the other hand the family greetings and reunions of relatives of several generations were seasons of extraordinary joyousness. Those of them whose relationship was remote, it was often said by observers, seemed to love each other more tenderly than nearer connections in other families. Paul, jr., was naturally reserved, sedate and firm, but kind and beloved. It was said of him by a citizen of Sandwich when he died that his equal was not left in town. Ebenezer was of a different temperament. At twenty-five he was frequently complimented as the handsomest man in Sandwich. His cheeks were red, his eyes dark chestnut with a smiling expression that almost talked. He had large language, and was good at telling a story or giving a joke. His mirthfulness was so extreme that it was commonly said to be as good as a play to hear "Uncle Eben" relate what he had seen and heard. Content Russell was of the same temperament, and much resembled him in person. Her mind was well cultivated and stored with much reading, especially of the writings of Friends, though she was the least sectarian

of any of the family. Her strong maternal affection made her a Christian mother and sister. Lydia Hussey, the last survivor and the most feeble of the family, was more like her brother Paul. Though for many years an invalid, her slender frame and constitution encountered disease with remarkable energy and endurance. Her indefatigable labors in behalf of her aged mother, her two brothers and the youthful writer can never be forgotten and are recorded in Heaven. Most of the connection were devoted to agriculture, and were noted for having good farms, large orchards and a great variety of fruits. An order for twenty bushels of apples, of which no two half bushels should be of the same kind, was complied with without exhausting the variety of sorts. Many of the name, however, were distinguished for a mechanical genius. Ebenezer, at nineteen, while a journeyman at Pawtucket, was offered a salary of a thousand dollars a year if he would remain, but he chose rather to return to his parental home. His brother Samuel also, and his children, were remarkable for mechanical ingenuity. Most of the kindred have been much inclined to the acquisition of property especially of landed estate. The earlier families usually had a large number of children. Each of three generations in one line had not less than eleven, but of late the average has been not more than three or four to a family. Most of the progenitors were also long lived, a characteristic which has been better kept up. A short time before his death (1844) Paul Wing, jr., was visited at midday, and when he was wide awake, by what he looked upon as a remarkable vision of the Celestial City, which he was persuaded was no mere fancy, and which left in him an intense longing to depart. Ebenezer also, who was an Overseer in the Society of Friends, at the age of sixty-nine, two weeks before his death, while in a harvest

field and resting under a tree, dreamed that he was in Heaven and had communion with his deceased brother and sister. The effect upon him was overpowering, and the same night he was attacked by the illness which two weeks later terminated his life (8th month, 17, 1859). He was at once satisfied that he was not long for this world, and he could hardly wait for the symptoms of approaching death. Lydia Hussey, the last of the children of Paul, sr., lived to the age of 79 years and two and a-half months, and died 10th month, 28, 1863." Her nephew, Dr. Henry Russell, the writer of the preceding account, who had seen her about ten days before, being in his bed at four o'clock in the morning, at his residence in New Bedford, dreamed that his room was illuminated and that he saw his mother, who had been deceased for more than ten years, meeting and greeting his Aunt Lydia. He awoke at once, noted the precise time, told his dream in the morning, and avowed his conviction that the two sisters were reunited in Heaven. A telegram soon informed him of the death of his aunt, and on going to the funeral (30 miles distant) he found that she had passed away precisely at the hour he had noted of his dream.

150. **ADAM**, a son of Benjamin and Peace Gifford Wing (72), was born April 7, 1771, and married Content, the daughter of Paul Wing of New Bedford, Mass. He removed, about 1800, to Sidney in Maine, where his wife died Jan. 1, 1803, leaving but one son named Joseph, who also died March 1, 1804. He then married Esther Pinkham, had four children, and died about the year 1859.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born ———, died March 1, 1804.
2. Sarah, born 10th month, 24, 1809.



3. Phebe, born 3d month, 14, 1811.
4. Zaccheus, born 3d month, 23, 1813.
5. Paul, born 10th month, 24, 1817.

**151. PEACE**, a daughter of Benjamin and Peace Gifford Wing (72), was born 4th month, 21, 1773; married Samuel Slade of Westport, Mass., a member and for some time an elder of the Society of Friends there, and had three children, viz: Benjamin, William and Anna. Benjamin and William never married, and Anna married Joseph Davis of New Bedford, who died about 1860. Neither she nor her daughter Rebecca have since married.

**152. MARY**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hoxie Wing (72), was born 6th month, 9, 1783. and married Samuel Pope, a Friend, who removed to New York about 1830.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Nathan, born 8th month, 19, 1803.
2. Eliza, born 1st month, 12, 1805.

\*Of these children of Mary Pope, 1. Nathan married Samuel Pope and had one son, Samuel; 2. Eliza married an Estes and had nine children, viz: Elizabeth, Susanna (who married Mr. Stoker and had Francilla, Maria, Albon, Morris, Ashley, Carl and Edwin), Sarah (who married a Shortwell and had Josephine and Eliza), Mary (who also married a Shortwell and had Thurston and Benjamin, who had Elizabeth), Benjamin, Carrie (who married a Stewart and had Chester, Carl and Eva), William, Albon and Angie (who married a Hyde and had a son Eldridge); 3. Nancy who married a Mr. Post and had Mary, George and James; 4. Lucy, who married Peter Shaw and had Josephine, Maria (Bowerman), Henry and Nauey (Pixley); 5. Mary married a Headley and had Edward, Elizabeth, George, Lydia and William; 6. Joseph resides in Scottsville, Monroe county, New York, and has Elbert, Myron, George and Albert; 7. Lydia married a Brownell and had a daughter Alice; 8. Samuel had four children, Charles, Arthur, Jennie and Fred; 9. Caroline married a Slater and had Mary, Samuel, Frank, Louisa and Herbert.

3. Nancy, born 11th month, 24, 1806.
4. Lucy, born 8th month, 28, 1808.
5. Christiana, born 9th month, 2, 1810.
6. Mary, born 7th month, 18, 1812.
7. Joseph, born 7th month, 20, 1814, died young.
8. Joseph, born 4th month, 25, 1816.
9. Lydia, born 8th month, 4, 1818.
10. Samuel, born 5th month, 3, 1820.
11. Caroline, born 1st month, 30, 1822.
12. George, born 10th month, 6, 1825.

**153. SUSANNA**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hoxie Wing (72), was born 9th month, 16, 1785, married Israel Goddard and settled in the town of Vassalborough, Kennebec county, Maine. Their children were Benjamin, Zaccheus, Robert, Sarah, Stephen, Charles and Henry \*

**154. CHRISTIANA**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hoxie Wing (72), was born 9th month, 24, 1790,

---

\*We have the following account of this family, viz: "The eldest, Benjamin, has had six children, viz: Sarah (who married a Hanson and has had one daughter, Jennie), Ebenezer (who has had three children, viz: Ella, Mary and Charles), Mary (who married a Doe and has had Anna and Hiram), James (who has had Jacob and Harriet), Lucy and Annie (who married Howard Weeks and has had Edward and William); the second, Zaccheus, has had eight children, viz: Susanna (who married James White and has had Lillian, Arthur and Herbert), Elvira, Olney, Stephen, John, Hattie, Hellen and Caroline; the third son, Robert, has had seven children, viz: Charles, Sarah, Israel, Mary, John, Mahlon and Guelma; Sarah, the only daughter, married Charles Sawyer and has had three children, viz: Amos, Edith and Jennie; Charles, the fifth son, has had four children, viz: Lizzie, Calvin, Laura and Pliny; and Henry, the youngest son, has had three children, viz: Maria, Nellie and Herbert.

married Robert Goddard, formerly of Durham, Androscoggin county, but afterwards a farmer in Sidaey, Kennebec county, Maine, and at her death, in 1811, left one daughter named Mary. This daughter married Isaiah Frye and had John (who married Anna Allen, a granddaughter of Adam Wing), Susanna (who married Charles Winslow and had Edith and Walter), and Charles, who had Eugene and Clara.

II. JOHN WING'S GREAT-GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

155. **RUTH**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), married a Wyman.

156. **PAUL**, a son of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), had several sons who settled in Jackson, Jackson county, Michigan.

157. **TABITHA**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), married a Perry.

158. **WILLIAM**, a son of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), had sons who settled in Penobscot county, in the State of Maine.

159. **ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), married an Abbott.

160. **REUBEN**, a son of Samuel and Hannah Sears Wing (75), went, about 1790, from Readfield, where his father resided, and was probably the first of the settlers in North Livermore, Androscoggin county, Maine. He married at an early age Hannah Smith, by whom he had three daughters, Polly Richardson, Nancy Fuller and Susanna, and one son, Samuel, who died some years since leaving no surviving children. After the death of his first wife, Reuben

---

Wing married Lucy Weld, a native of New Hampshire, by whom he had eight children, viz: Walter W., Reuben, Peleg B., Hannah, Charles C., Susan, Mary A. and Lewis M. These all died in early life, with the exception of the oldest and the youngest. Reuben Wing is said to have acquired, in spite of early disadvantages, an extensive information, especially with respect to the Bible and religion. He was a member of the Baptist church, and died May 28, 1862, aged 90 years and six months, universally respected as a good man and a Christian.

161. **EPHRAIM**, a son of Stephen Allen and Persis Allen Wing (80), had a son named Allen.

162. **ELIJAH**, a son of Stephen Allen and Persis Allen Wing (80), had two sons, William and Cyrus.

163. **THOMAS**, a son of Seth and Huldah Wing (82), had one son named Alonzo.

164. **PETER**, the eldest son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85), of Conway (85), became the captain of a vessel trading with the West Indies and was lost with his vessel on the coast of North Carolina, Dec. 29, 1793, on a return voyage. His brother Bani went a few weeks afterwards to Havana for his effects and to settle up some business for him there.

165. **JAMES**, the second son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85), resided with his father until the Revolutionary War, at the commencement of which he was nearly nineteen years of age. According to a record written by himself, he enlisted on the 1st of May, 1775, for eight months in the military service of the United Colonies, and

went to Cambridge, near Boston, under Captain Robert Oliver, Major Moore, Lieut. Col Holden and Col. Ephraim Doolittle. He was in the Battle of Bunker's Hill from the commencement to the close. His regiment encamped on Winter's Hill, in General Sullivan's brigade. When his time expired, Oct. 31, he enlisted for one month in Captain Barnes' company, in Col. Nixon's regiment, stationed on the same hill as before. Some time in February, 1776, he enlisted for one year under Sergeant James Davis, was sent to New Haven, thence on a sloop to New York City, was connected with a company under Captain (afterwards General) Wilkinson and a regiment under Colonel James Reed. After a brief stay in New York, his regiment was ordered to Canada, which it reached by water to Albany through lakes George and Champlain, by St. John's to Montreal. Wilkinson was there promoted and sent down the St. Lawrence, where he was taken prisoner and sent to Quebec. The command of the company then devolved upon the Second Lieutenant, Thompson Maxwell, until the end of the campaign. In August of the next year (1777) he enlisted for three months in Captain Abel Dinsmore's company of militia, in Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, marched from Conway to Bennington, Vermont, where he arrived soon after the battle thence to Whitehall, New York, and to Brookfield, Mass. At this place he was stationed to guard some British prisoners who had been taken at or near Mount Hope. He then rejoined his company at Albany, sailed down the river to Tarrytown and marched to White Plains, New York. At the close of his term of enlistment there he was drafted to go to New London, Connecticut, for one month, which time he served out in Captain Abel Dinsmore's company, in the regiment of Colonel Porter of Hadley. The whole time which he thus

served during the war for independence was two years and one month. On September 20th, 1781, he married Lydia Allis, born Dec. 25th, 1761, at Hatfield, Hampshire county, Mass., and removed to Hinsdale, Berkshire county Mass., where he was engaged in farming during the remainder of his life. His wife died there Oct. 7, 1840, and he himself Aug. 11, 1841.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sophia, born Jan. 7, 1785.
2. Dexter, born Oct. 20, 1786, died in infancy.
3. Joel Allis, born Aug. 13, 1788.
4. Judith, born June 4, 1790.
5. Augustus, born May 20, 1792, died in infancy.
6. James Otis, born Aug. 8, 1794.
7. Orra, born Dec. 8, 1796.
8. Austin, born March 17, 1799, died in infancy.
9. Lydia, born Aug. 20, 1801, died in infancy.
10. Lucy Allis, born May 4, 1806.

166. **ELI SNOW**, the third son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85), became a physician in Leyden, Franklin county Mass., where he lived to an advanced age, with a considerable reputation for skill and good judgment. He married Ruth Potter, who survived him. He left no children but an adopted son, Eli Wing Packer, who was living, in 1873, at Brattleborough, Vermont

167. **ISAIAH**, the fourth son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85) was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and after the expiration of his term of enlistment he spent his life on a farm about three miles from his father's

residence. He married, Aug. 21, 1786, Zelinda Allis, who was born Jan. 7, 1761, and died April 3, 1797, aged thirty-four years. By her he had six children. In Sept. 6, 1798, he married Ruth Wood of Hawley, who was born March 2, 1767, and died Dec. 26, 1807. By her he had five children. He was married a third time to Esther ———, but they had no children, and he himself died Feb. 20, 1834, aged seventy-two years and six months.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Walter S., born June 10, 1787.
2. Lucius Bliss, born Jan. 30, 1789.
3. Mehetable, born Dec. 4, 1790.
4. Zelinda, born Nov. 15, 1792, died March 7, 1797.
5. Achsah, born Dec. 25, 1794.
6. Zelinda, born March 28, 1797.
7. Ruth, born July 18, 1799, died June 30, 1816.
8. Solon, born June 5, 1801, died Aug. 5, 1803.
9. Thomas Wood Allis, born March 28, 1803, died Oct. 4, 1806.
10. A child unnamed, born Oct. 28, 1805, died before birth.
11. Esther, born Dec. 26, 1807.

168. **BANI**, the fifth son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85). was also a soldier in the war for independence. When only in his seventeenth year (1779) he enlisted in Captain Rice's company, belonging to Colonel Chapin's regiment. He subsequently served in a regiment commanded by Colonel Weston, which was engaged principally in the defence of the Hudson River, and was present with his company at the execution of Major Andre, Oct. 2, 1780.

His first wife was Lucy, the daughter of Lieutenant John Clary of Conway, whom he married in 1788. In June, 1795, he purchased, for three hundred pounds, one hundred acres of land on the Deerfield River in Wilmington Vermont, to which he afterwards made several additions. There his children were born and reared, and there his wife Lucy died Nov. 15, 1819. On the ninth of October, 1821, he married Thirza, the daughter of Benjamin Flint of North Reading, Middlesex county, Mass., and by this marriage had one son. In April 1837, he removed to Charlemont, Franklin county, Mass., where he died April 2, 1847, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. His wife Thirza survived him twenty-seven years, and on Decoration Day, May 30, 1873, a laurel wreath was prepared by the citizens of Charlemont and presented to her as the only surviving relict of the Revolutionary Army in that town. She died the next year, March 9, 1874, being ninety six years of age. Bani Wing was for more than a half century a communicant in the Congregational church and among the earliest to engage in the movements against intemperance and slavery. He was fond of reading, had acute perceptive powers and was full of genuine good humor. His character was unblemished, his authority in the family, and his temper in general society were mild and his judgment of others was always charitable. The clerk of the parish in the record of his death says of him: "He was a man true to his country and to his God."

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Adolphus, born at Conway Oct. 20, 1789.
2. Wealthy, born at Conway Nov. 24, 1793.
3. Joseph, born at Wilmington Nov. 18, 1795, died Aug. 11, 1803.
4. Charles, born at Wilmington Feb. 24, 1797.



- 
5. Rufus, born at Wilmington Aug. 7, 1799.
  6. Gulielmus, born at Wilmington April 3, 1802.
  7. Lucy, born at Wilmington Sept. 21, 1804.
  8. Stalham, born at Wilmington Oct. 20, 1806.
  9. Joseph Knowles, born at Wilmington July 27, 1809.
  10. Lucius Bliss, born at Wilmington Nov. 15, 1822.

169. **NATHAN**, the sixth son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85), was married, Dec. 25, 1791, to Love Frost who was born Dec. 1, 1772. He removed in early life to what was then the Province of Maine, and lived till 1815 on Richmond Island near Portland. For some time after that year he resided at Farmington, Franklin county, Maine, about seventy miles north of Portland, but from 1820 to the time of his death he lived at Abbott in Piscataquis county. His death took place April 10, 1836, when he was in his seventy-second year. His wife survived him, and died in March, 1854, in the eighty second year of her age. She was buried at Abbott.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joshua Wingate, born Feb. 26, 1793.
2. Love Wingate, born Oct. 18, 1794.
3. Peter, born Sept. 19, 1796, died Nov. 11, 1811.
4. Zerlinda, born Aug. 19, 1798, died Sept 22, 1816.
5. Betsey Frost, born Sept. 25, 1800.
6. James Frost, born Oct. 6, 1802.
7. Nancy, born Aug. 14, 1804, died Aug. 18, 1804.
8. Snow, born July 9, 1805, died July 16, 1805.
9. Ruth Potter, born July 11, 1809.

10. Eli Snow, born July 21, 1811.
11. Peter Oliver, born Jan. 2, 1814.
12. John Brooks, born March 20, 1816.

170. **ENOCH**, the seventh son of John and Abigail Snow Wing (85), lived for some years in Conway, where he married Mary, the daughter of Colonel Alexander Oliver,\* who at that time resided in that town. While living there he had eight children, and then removed (in 1796) to Ohio and purchased a considerable tract of land on the right bank of the Muskingum River, about twelve miles from its confluence with the Ohio. The place on which he settled

---

\*Alexander Oliver belonged to a family in Conway, Mass., married Mary Warner, was a colonel in the Revolutionary War, was a member of the Society of Cincinnati, settled with a number of other officers at Betpre about 179—and had four sons and seven daughters, viz: 1. Mary, who married Enoch Wing; 2. Lucretia, who married Levi Mansell, who went first to Cincinnati but afterwards to Marietta; 3. Betsey; 4. Launcelot, who married a Clark; 5. Sarah, who married a Mr. Austin, a lawyer in Lancaster, Ohio; 6. Lucinda, who married George Putnam, probably a farmer, and had a numerous family; 7. John, who lived first at Marietta, afterwards at Adams and finally at Piqua; 8. Alexander, who married Betsey Graham and lived at Piqua, and afterwards in Illinois; 9. Electra, who married Oliver Spencer, who was stolen by the Indians and gave a narrative of his captivity which was published as a Methodist Sunday School book; he became a Methodist preacher, and still later was a judge in Cincinnati; his children, seven sons and a daughter, are of high respectability in that city, one of them having been its mayor for many years, and the daughter was the wife of Raphael Symmes, the Confederate admiral in the late Civil War; 10. Mahala, who married Calvin Shepherd, a brick mason at Gallipolis, Ohio; 11. David, a physician first at Cincinnati and afterwards at Blue Ball, Butler county, Ohio; 12. Elizabeth, who married Daniel Symmes, a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, who lived in Cincinnati, and with his brother Peyton and his near relative, John Cleves Symmes, was the owner of a large portion of land in and around that city at an early period of its settlement. He had no children, and his nephews inherited his property. His widow married a clergyman named Graham, and had a son who was also a clergyman.

was then a wilderness, but has since become the seat of a manufacturing town called Lowell. He himself, before he left it, gave a start to the village by setting up a store, some mills and other manufacturing establishments. On the death of his wife Mary (in 1812), he removed through an almost trackless forest in Western Pennsylvania and New York to Phelps, Ontario county, New York, where he married the widow of John Newhall, whom he had at an early day known as Beulah Stearns in Conway, Mass. He there became an extensive farmer, but soon connected with that business merchandising in various kinds of goods, which proved unprofitable on account of the fall of prices at the close of the war with Great Britain. He then returned to his farm about two miles from the village of Vienna, and in his declining years resigned his business to his son Freeman, resided in the village and died March 26, 1834, in the sixty-fifth year of his age. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years in Ohio and in New York, and an elder in the Presbyterian churches of Phelps and Vienna, three times a member of General Assemblies of the Presbyterian church, and almost constantly an attendant upon the meetings of the Presbytery and Synod of Geneva. His first wife was the mother of all his children except the youngest. His second wife survived him and died about 1840.

#### HIS CHILDREN.

1. Oliver, born in Conway Aug. 18, 1789.
2. Austin Eli, born in Conway Feb. 3, 1792.
3. Electra, born in Conway May 10, 1793.
4. Mary, born in Conway Feb. 10, 1795.
5. Endocia, born in Conway Dec. 3, 1796.
6. Dexter, born in Conway Oct. 17, 1798, died in infancy.

7. Sophronia, born in Conway Nov. 29, 1799, died in infancy.
8. Elizabeth Symmes, born in Ohio May 2, 1802.
9. Warner, born in Ohio Sept. 19, 1805.
10. Freeman Snow, born in Ohio Oct. 19, 1806.
11. Conway Phelps, born in Ohio Feb. 12, 1809.
12. Marshall Enoch, born in Ohio Nov. 18, 1810, died in 1810.
13. Harriet Skinner, born Sept. 26, 1814, died in 1817.

171. **JOHN**, a son of John and Abigail Isham Wing (85), married Melinda, the daughter of David Ellis of Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass., became a farmer and removed to Erie, Pennsylvania, about the year 1810. During the war with Great Britain in 1812-15, he was a captain in the army. He finally died at Erie July 19, 1857, aged eighty-nine. His wife died June 28, 1862, aged seventy-seven years. They had one son, Alexander Hamilton, who was born at Erie May 22, 1821.

172. **PETER**, a son of John and Abigail Isham Wing (85), and the second of the name in this family, emigrated from Massachusetts at an early age to Erie, Pennsylvania, but soon afterwards went to South America with G. H. Kellogg of Erie to engage in the wars of the republics there for independence, and was not afterwards heard from.

173. **WILLIAM**, a son of John and Abigail Isham Wing (85), married in Massachusetts and removed to Erie, Pa. Not long afterwards he settled near the mouth of the River Wabash, and was for several years a trader between Shawneetown and New Orleans. He died at Shawneetown about 1840, leaving no children, and his widow married again.

---

**174. OLIVER**, the youngest son of John and Abigail Isham Wing (85), removed also in early life to the west, and finally settled at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio. He married, April 12, 1810, Juliana, the daughter of Jason and Ruany Harrington,\* born Feb. 8, 1783. He died July 14, 1859, at the age of ninety, and his wife Oct. 29, 1845.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Amelia Symmes, born in Massachusetts Feb. 7, 1811.
2. Calista Childs, born Aug. 9, 1812.
3. Harriet Louisa, born Dec. 10, 1813.
4. Ruany Farnham, born Jan. 9, 1816.
5. Clarissa, born Sept. 20, 1818.
6. Austin E., born May 15, 1820.
7. Julia Alma, born Nov. 22, 1821.
8. Oliver Hazard Perry, born Dec. 22, 1823.
9. Emily, born April 7, 1826.
10. Horace Freeman, born April 21, 1829.

**175. FREEMAN**, a son of John and Jane Trescott Wing (85), in early life traveled extensively in New York and Virginia, and while teaching in the latter State, at twenty-one years of age, he married, Nov. 10, 1831, Catharine B., the eldest daughter of John Jones, a highly respected citizen of Pittsylvania county and a soldier of the war of

---

\*Jason Harrington was born in Massachusetts July 29, 1760, and he married Ruany — Sept. 1, 1774. Among his children were Lydia, born April 9, 1775; Luther, born March 18, 1777, died Sept. 12, 1777; Martha, born, Sept. 15, 1778; Rufus, born Jan. 17, 1781; Juliana, born Feb. 8, 1783; David, born Oct. 12, 1785; Eunice, born Oct. 14, 1788; Polly, born Jan. 21, 1791.

1812. She was born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1810. In the following spring he turned his face to what was then the "Far West" and settled in Cooper county, Missouri. He made the entire journey with his young wife by wagon through the States of Indiana and Illinois. After purchasing and clearing two or three farms in different localities, he finally settled upon the place where he spent the most of his life, in Lamine, Cooper county. The tract of land on which he lived at first contained only four hundred and eighty acres, and was purchased from General Ashley; but to this he soon added other portions, until it included not less than 1,500 acres. During his whole life he traded much in real estate, and at one time he had in his possession three thousand acres. Besides managing his own landed interests, he was for some years the agent of General Ashley, and after the death of the General he continued to manage for the widow, not only during her widowhood, but after her marriage with the Hon. J. J. Crittenden of Kentucky. Before his death he made a division of his real estate among his children and retired from business. He was possessed of uncommon physical energy, acquired an excellent education by his own efforts, and by his extensive intercourse with men, managed to obtain an extraordinary knowledge of human nature and habits of self control. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace, and though called often to act in difficult cases in turbulent times, his decisions were seldom questioned. From circumstances he was almost compelled to familiarize himself with both law and medicine, and he prescribed extensively in both departments. In 1843 he became connected with the Christian church, was a charter member of the church at Pleasant Grove and was known not only as a consistent disciple, but a fervent co-worker in all good

and charitable labors. He died on the 21st of January, 1868, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. His wife survives him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, born Oct. 28, 1832.
2. Ann Eliza, born Oct. 1, 1833.
3. De Witt Clinton, born Oct. 15, 1834.
4. Virginia Roxana, born Feb. 21, 1836.
5. John Quincy, born April 20, 1837.
6. William Ashley, born Feb. 9, 1839.
7. Lucy Catharine, born June 28, 1840.
8. Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1841.
9. Henry Clay, born Feb. 28, 1843.
10. Benjamin Franklin, born Sept. 2, 1845.
11. Emily Freeman, born April 26, 1846.
12. James Austin, born July 29, 1847.
13. David Warner, born Jan. 5, 1849.
14. Annette, born May 15, 1850.
15. Rebecca Edwards, born Nov. 20, 1852.

176. **ABIGAIL**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married Nathan Burgess.

177. **NATHANAEL**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married and settled in Kennebec county, in Maine, where he is said to have had a numerous family.

178. **MERCY**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married first Mr. Phinney, and after his death Samuel Crosby.

---

**179. BETSEY**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married Elisha Snow of Harwich.

**180. JOHN**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married first Sally Lincoln, who died April 30, 1816, aged 36, (leaving at least one daughter, Paulina, who also died Jan. 23, 1819, aged 16), and after her death Betsey Snow.

**181. PHEBE**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married David Snow of Harwich.

**182. BARNABAS**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married Mehitable ———, who died May 8, 1856. They had one son, Josiah, who died young, and a daughter, Sarah, who resides at the homestead unmarried.

**183. ZEVIAH**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), married first David Hall of Dennis, Barnstable county, Mass., who died at Brewster, Oct. 23, 1819, nine days before the birth of his youngest child, Mary H., born Oct. 31, 1819. She then married Joel Smith of Lexington, Middlesex county, Mass., who died in Waltham July 8, 1863, aged ninety-two. She died in Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863. Of her daughters, Caroline H. married a Weeks of South Lancaster, Mass., who has a son George W. of Clinton, Mass.; Sarah H. married a Barnes of Clinton, Mass., who had a son Charles of Newton Centre, Mass., near Boston; and Mary H., who married a Norris and resides at Waltham, Middlesex county, Mass.

**184. HANNAH**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), died unmarried in Boston.

---



---

185. **JOSHUA**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah Berry Wing (87), lived on the homestead in Brewster where he was born, and married, Sept. 11, 1812, Abigail Freeman of Brewster, who was born there March 11, 1782. He died in Brewster Dec. 3, 1820, and his wife in Chatham, Barnstable county, Mass., Nov. 28, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Freeman, born Dec. 29, 1813.
2. Lydia Laha, born July 22, 1816.
3. Sophia, born Aug. 31, 1817.
4. Hannah Berry, born Aug. 22, 1818.
5. Abigail, born May 17, 1821.

186. **DAVID**, a son of David and Temperance Kelly Wing (97), married Desire Vincent. About some time in the year 1810 he left Dennis, and remained for two years at a place near Smyrna, Chenango county, New York. He then removed to Homer, Cortland county, in the same State, where he lived until the time of his death, Nov. 19, 1839, aged seventy-seven. He was much esteemed for his spiritual and benevolent life. His wife was born June 18, 1771, and died Nov. 4, 1842, aged seventy-two. Their remains are buried in a cemetery at Cortlandville.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mehitabel, born Dec. 10, 1792.
2. Temperance, born Jan. 26, 1795.
3. Arathusa, born April 28, 1797.
4. Otis, born April 10, 1799.
5. Desire, born June 14, 1801.
6. Joanna, April 27, 1803.

- 
7. Abigail, born July 3, 1805, died July 5, 1829.
  8. Persis, born Sept. 2, 1807.
  9. David, born June 21, 1810.
  10. Rosanna Sears, born June 19, 1812.
  11. Joseph Vincent, born Oct. 14, 1814.

187. **JOHN**, a son of David and Temperance Kelly Wing (97), lived in Brewster, Barnstable county, Mass., and had six children, viz: Josiah, Charlotte, George, Betsey, John (who died young), and Hannah.

188. **WILLIAM**, a son of David and Temperance Kelly Wing (97), went to sea, and died at an early age.

189. **TAMSIN**, a daughter of David and Temperance Kelly Wing (97), married Isaac Hawes in 1792, and removed to Vassalborough, Kennebec county, Maine, where Isaac built a house on his father's land, which is still standing and in the possession of the family. They had eleven children, all of whom lived to maturity, the first one who died being forty-five years old. Mr. Hawes died in 1840, aged seventy-five, and his wife in 1844, aged seventy-two. Besides their children, they lived to see around them fifty-seven grandchildren and about eighty great-grandchildren. The children are: 1. David, who married Miss Prescott, then Miss Baxter and finally Mrs. Carter, who is still living. He lived in Bristol, Lincoln county, Maine, had no children, and died in 1873, aged 79. 2. John married Miss Tobey, who is still living. He lived in Augusta, Maine, where he died in 1862, aged 66. They had four children, viz: Edwin, who died at sea, Mary (Mrs. Ingraham), who has three children, Hadley, who lives in Hallowell, Maine, and

has one child, and Henry, who died at Baton Rouge, La., in 1863. The two last were twins, 3. Temperance, who married Samuel Cross and is still living, at the age of 82, with her husband, though both are very infirm and she is entirely blind. They have eight children, viz: Cynthia (Mrs. Richardson), who has nine children; Olive (Mrs. Tobey), who died in 1877 in Vassalborough, having had twelve children; Elbridge, who lives in Quincy, Mass., and has one child; Martin, who lives in East Boston, and has three children; and four others who died very young. 4. Abigail, who married Oliver Webber, lived in Vassalborough and died in 1845, aged 45. They had ten children, viz: Esther (Mrs. Levi Webber), who lives in Vassalborough and has no children; Amanda (Mrs. Kennedy), who lives in Troy, Vermont, and has four children; Ira, who died in California in 1874; Lucinda (Mrs. Hobbs), who died in Clinton, Me., having had seven children; Richmond, who died in Augusta in 1866; Gustavus, who lives in Vassalborough and has seven children; Ellen (Mrs. Coleman), who lives in Anoka, Minn., and has four children; Emma (Mrs. Prescott), who lives in Illinois and has seven children. These last two are twins; Virgil, who died at Gettysburgh in 1863; and Herman, who died at New York in 1862. 5. Betsey, who married Randlett Ness, who died in 1861. lives in Searsmont, Waldo county, Maine, at the age of 78, and has nine children, viz: Sarah (Mrs. Hazen), who lives in California with three children; Ann (Mrs. Greenwood), who died in 1858, leaving one child; Charles, who lives in Searsmont and has one daughter; Celissa (Mrs. Farrar), who lives at Appleton, Knox county, Maine, and has three children; Randlett, who lives in Searsmont and has three children; and Locksley, who also lives in Searsmont and has two children. Three others died some years since, but

we have no account of them. 6. Lucinda, who married Ambrose Gardner, lived in Chelsea, Maine, where she died in 1861, at the age of 57, leaving six children, viz: Lucinda, who resides at Warren, Mass.; Celissa, who lives in Lynn, Mass.; Henry, who lives in Chelsea, Maine, and has one child; Harrison, a twin with the preceding, who died young; Alonzo, who lives at Chelsea, Maine, and has one child; and Elmira (Mrs. Norton), who lives at Lynn, Mass. 7. Joshua, who married first Miss Parker and had two sons, viz: Granville, who lives in New York and has one child, and Walter, who lives at St. Paul, Minn.; and secondly Mrs. Baker, by whom he had one son, Albert. Joshua lived in Corinth, Penobscot county, Maine, where he died in 1876, aged 70. 8. Joseph, a twin with the preceding, who married Mrs. Pride, lives at the age of 74 in Deering, Maine, and has three children, viz: Charles, who has one child, and Henry and Mary (twins), who live in Deering. 9. Martin, who married Miss Quinby and lived in Westbrook (now Deering), where he died in 1854, aged 46. He had five children, of whom only one, Andrew, is living, and resides in Deering. The names of the others were Henrietta, Edmund, Horace and Moses. 10. Otis, who married Almira Kendall and lived all his life in his father's house. He had two children, Ella and Howard, and died in 1876, aged 66. 11. Almira, who married William Palmer of Albion, Kennebec county, Maine, where she still lives at the age of 68. They have had seven children, viz: George of Albion, William of Biddeford, Horace, who died in infancy; Emily, who died Nov. —, 1862, aged eleven; Annie (Mrs. Shaw), who lives at Revere, Suffolk county, Mass., and has two children; Sumner, who lives with his parents; and Attie, a twin with the preceding, who died in 1862, aged 8 years. Among these grandsons, ten or eleven have been in

the military or naval service, viz: Hadley and Henry, John's sons; Richmond, Gustavus, Virgil and Herman, Abigail's sons; Charles, Betsey's son; one or two of Lucinda's sons, and Walter and Granville, Joshua's sons.

### III. STEPHEN WING'S GREAT-GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

**190. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married Captain Job Fuller and removed, in 1773, to Wayne, Kennebec county, Maine. She is said to have traveled the whole distance from Sandwich, finding her road after she reached the unsettled country by spotted trees, and carrying her oldest child in her arms. It is said that after a year or more Mr. Fuller and wife buried all their valuable articles to keep them from the Indians, and taking each a child in their arms rode back to Sandwich, a distance of over 150 miles, on a visit to their friends. She died Aug. 3, 1826. They were the first white inhabitants of the town.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Temperance, born in Sandwich June 29, 1773.
2. Mary, born in Wayne July 19, 1775.
3. Job, born in Wayne Nov. 6, 1784.

**191. ABISHA**, the oldest son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), died in Sandwich Aug. 24, 1771, aged 22 years. Two of his brothers, William and Simeon, died when they were between two and three years of age.

**192. THOMAS**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), built a saw mill and a grist mill in Wayne, but removed first to Livermore, Androscoggin county, and then to Mt. Vernon, Kennebec county, Maine, where he died. His children were Lucy, Abisha, Silas, Warren Perry (born in 1788), Allen and Calvin.

193. **SARAH**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married Michael Eldridge, and removed to Pittston, Kennebec county, Maine. At that early period the settlers were often in danger from famishing wild beasts. It is told of Sarah Eldridge that one day in the absence of her husband she was returning on horseback with her grist until the evening, when she was startled by the howling of wolves on the road before her. She succeeded in passing them, but soon found that a whole pack were pursuing her. She, however, reached home, and gained time enough to unharness her horse and get with her grist within her door, while the horse ran for the woods. The wolves now climbed to the top of the log building, and soon made their appearance at an opening in the roof which had been left for the escape of the smoke, and were about to spring down to the room below. She hastily kindled a fire with the contents of her straw bed, and finding that this drove them back, she kept up a brisk fire all night, and when her straw and wood failed her she piled on the furniture and nearly everything combustible in the house, and thus succeeded in keeping the wolves at bay until morning, when they slunk away to the woods. She had at least six children, named respectively, Michael, Betsey, Sylvia, Emma, Mally and Polly. One of her daughters married a Coburn, of whom ex-Governor Coburn is a descendant.

194. **EBENEZER**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), died Oct. 29, 1822, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. He married Mrs. Lucy Bonney, daughter of Mr. Chandler of Winthrop, Maine.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Aug. 25, 1789.
2. Lydia, born April 6, 1792.

- 
3. Rhoda, born Feb. 26, 1797, died May 1, 1800.
  4. Lucinda, born Nov. 8, 1802.
  5. Abisha, born June 13, 1805.

**195. MOSES**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), was born in Sandwich, Mass., became a physician and was married first to Polly Perry of Sandwich, and after her death (Jan. 5, 1788,) to Patty Maxim of Wareham. He died in Wayne, Maine, June 28, 1837.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, born Oct. 23, 1781.
2. Moses, born Dec. 6, 1783.
3. Polly, born May 15, 1786, died Feb. 15, 1787.
4. John, born Dec. 25, 1787.
5. Samuel, born Dec. 4, 1792.
6. Florinda, born Aug. 31, 1794, died July 12, 1817.
7. Martha, born Feb. 28, 1797.
8. Mary, born May 7, 1799.
9. Achsah, born Oct. 10, 1802.
10. Pinckney C., born Oct. 8, 1808.

**196. AARON**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married Sylvia Perry, who was born March 16, 1771. He was one of the select men chosen at the first town meeting held in Wayne April 2, 1798. He died April 18, 1841, aged 80; and his wife Dec. 24, 1865, aged nearly 95 years. They had twelve children, nine of whom are now living (1880).

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bloomy F., born Jan. 30, 1793.
2. Roxana, born May 13, 1794.

- 
3. Parinthia, born March 14, 1796.
  4. Greenlief, born Feb. 13, 1798.
  5. Silas B., born Jan. 14, 1800.
  6. Zechariah P., born Feb. 22, 1802.
  7. Aaron A., born Feb. 7, 1804.
  8. Alonzo, born Feb. 2, 1807.
  9. Sylvia, born Dec. 10, 1808.
  10. Eliza Ann, born June 22, 1811.
  11. Hannah P., born May 21, 1813, died Aug. 23, 1818.
  12. Lucy J., born April 11, 1816, died Sept. 3, 1832.

197. **ALLEN**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married first Temperance Perry, who was born in Sandwich, Mass. May 16, 1764, and after her death, in Wayne, Sept. 29, 1787, Cynthia Burgess, born in Sandwich Oct. 11, 1778. He had but one child, named Temperance, by his first marriage. He died in Wayne, Maine, Dec. 29, 1846, aged 83 years and 9 months, and his wife Cynthia died Oct. 9, 1859. He carried on an extensive farming establishment, besides building and owning an interest in several saw and grist mills. He also completed the building of the first Baptist church at Wayne village, after the frame had been put up by others. It was dedicated June 11, 1823, but was burned to the ground in May, 1879. A neat new edifice has since been erected on the same spot, and was dedicated in Nov., 1879.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Temperance, born Sept. 22, 1787, died March 22, 1863.
2. David, born Jan. 8, 1795, died Sept. 23, 1871.
3. Alden, born Dec. 28, 1796.



- 
4. Leonard, born March 18, 1799.
  5. Nancy T., born Nov. 28, 1801.
  6. Allen, born Sept. 24, 1804.
  7. Jason, born May 16, 1807.
  8. Laura W., born Feb. 26, 1813.
  9. Julia A., born Oct. 29, 1815.
  10. Benjamin C., born Sept. 14, 1819.

**198. SIMEON**, a son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), was born in Sandwich, but settled in Wayne, Maine, where he died March 7, 1844, aged 78 years and 10 months, from taking cedar oil by mistake for the essence of peppermint. His wife, Elizabeth Atkinson, was born in Winthrop, Maine, Feb. 1, 1774, and died in Wayne July 7, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Isabel, born Jan. 19, 1791.
2. James, born Sept. 9, 1792.
3. Calvin, born July 16, 1795.
4. Sally, born —————.
5. Elizabeth, born Dec. —, 1801.
6. Charlotte, born March 4, 1805.

**199. MARY**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married Woodin Norris, who was born in Wareham, Plymouth county, Mass., Sept. 17, 1762. He died in Wayne Nov. 26, 1808. She died Nov. 26, 1808, aged 42 years and 1 month.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Grafton, born Oct. 30, 1789.
2. Simeon, born Aug. 21, 1791.

3. Joshua, born Sept. 7, 1793.
4. Woodin, born Jan. 8, 1796, died Jan. 14, 1820.
5. Sarah, born July 8, 1798,

**200. WILLIAM**, the youngest son of Simeon and Mary Allen Wing (98), married first Deborah Besse, the mother of all but the youngest of his children, and after her death Lucy Blackstone. He was chosen one of the assessors at the first town meeting in Wayne, April 2, 1798, and died in that town March 17, 1844, aged 75 years and 11 months.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Waitstill, born April 18, 1796.
2. Alvin, born Oct. 22, 1797.
3. Charlotte, born Feb. 16, 1799, died July 8, 1800.
4. Cyrus, born June 2, 1801.
5. Tillotson, born June 15, 1803, died Jan. 12, 1805.
6. William, born April 17, 1805.
7. Elvira A., born Feb. 22, 1807.
8. Lorrin A., born Jan. 7, 1809.
9. Thomas, born Nov. 16, 1810.
10. Ann, born Nov. 11, 1812.
11. Mary B., born Feb. 11, 1815, died June 24, 1816.
12. Lucy B., born March 17, 1826.

**201. DELIVERANCE**, probably a daughter of Nathaniel Wing (99), married Obed Wing. They had two sons, viz: Obed, who was born Jan. 2, 1784, married Jane True, (born in Turner, Androscoggin county, Maine, Dec. 22, 1791,) and had Obed, jr.; Celia P., born March 17, 1814, died Aug. 19, 1833; True, born July 29, 1816; Anson D.,

born Jan. 2, 1822, and Clarinda E., born Dec. 10, 1825. Obed, jr., the son of Obed and Jane True Wing, married Alice H. Hunton, and had Celia C., born Sept. 3, 1838; Sarah F., born Sept. 26, 1840; Lewis H., born Aug. 26, 1842; Charles E., born July 15, 1845, and a member of the second Maine cavalry; and Alice M., born March 17, 1860. Celia C., daughter of Obed, jr., and Alice Hunton Wing, married Melvin B. Fuller of Portland, and has Nellie, Charles L. and Frankie; Lewis H., her brother, married Martha P. Bigelow of Wayne, has one daughter, Martha L., born Oct. 9, 1863, and was killed while on picket duty as a member of the Maine Volunteers; Charles E., their brother, married Frances L. Johnson of Wayne, and has one daughter, Alice, born Aug. 1879; and Alice M., their sister, married John McKennon and has one child Alpheus, the second son of Obed and Deliverance Wing, married Rhoda True of Turner, Maine, and had five children, born in Wayne, viz: Orrin, born April 10, 1807; Sylvia, born May 1, 1809; Alpheus, born March 22, 1811; Jane T., born Feb. 24, 1813; and Benjamin T., born in Feb., 1816.

202. **NANCY**, probably a daughter of Nathanael Wing (99), married a Mr. Tobey.

203. **FEAR**, probably a daughter of Nathanael Wing (99), married Benjamin Burgess, born in Rochester, Mass. March 1751-2, removed to Wayne in 1794, and died there June 13, 1852, aged 101 years and 9 months. In early life Mr. Burgess followed the seas, and in 1791 lost most of his property by the depreciation of the Continental money. He paid one hundred and ten dollars of this money for a copy of the New Testament, of which he was an attentive reader.

---

At his death his descendants numbered eleven children and sixty-seven grandchildren, all of whom, with the exception of four or five, were then living.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, born Jan. 16, 1775.
2. Ebenezer, born Dec. 10, 1776.
3. Cynthia, born Oct. 11, 1778.
4. Zipporah, born May 27, 1781.
5. Martha, born Dec. 5, 1786.
6. Benjamin B., born Sept. 24, 1791.
7. Thomas, born Jan. 19, 1794
8. Joshua, born May 24, 1797.
9. Nathan, born July 10, 1799.
10. Bartlett, born July 19, 1801.
11. Fear W., born Oct. 24, 1804.

**204. BUTLER**, a son of Clifton and Ruth Wing (101), married Thankful Ellis, March 2, 1788.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eliza, born Feb. 2, 1789, died April 12, 1790.
2. Benjamin F., born April 19, 1791.
3. George F., born Jan. 14, 1794.
4. Laura, born Oct. 16, 1796.
5. Benjamin F., born June 4, 1805.

**205. BENNETT**, a son of Edward and Mehitabel Russell Wing (102) married Rhoda Tucker of Dartmouth, and resided in Sandwich.

---

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sylvia, born July 7, 1788.
2. Mehitable, born March 6, 1790.

**206. REBECCA**, a daughter of Edward and Mehitable R. Wing (102), married a Mr. Lawton and settled in Newport, Rhode Island.

**207. ABRAHAM**, a son of Edward and Mehitable R. Wing (102), was killed at an early age by the kick of a colt while passing from his house to his barn.

**208. RHODA**, a daughter of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102), married Cornelius Howland and settled in New Bedford. They had six children, viz: Rebecca, Susan, Lydia, Rhoda, Cornelius and Edward.

**209. MEHITABLE**, a daughter of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102), married Cornelius Wing, had a number of children, lived in various places, and finally settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**210. LYDIA**, a daughter of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102), married a Mr. Hicks, settled in Tiverton, R. I., and had a number of children.

**211. RUTH**, a daughter of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102), married Eldred Baker of Yarmouth, settled first in Barnstable, finally at Hamblin's Plains and had eight children, viz: Edith, Clarissa, Cynthia, Mercy, Mary, George, Charles and Eldred.

**212. MARY**, a daughter of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102) married Enoch Shove of Berkley, Bristol county, Mass., and settled in Sandwich. They had one daughter, Mary.

**213. ABRAHAM**, a son of Edward and Edith Tucker Wing (102) married for his first wife Abigail, the daughter of Asa Shove of Berkley, Bristol county, Mass., born 2d month, 3, 1775, and had by her two children. After her death he married Rebecca, the daughter of Jonathan Tucker of Dartmouth, born 5th month 17, 1791, and by her had twelve children

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bennett, born 12th month, 31, 1805.
2. Asa S., born 10th month, 7, 1807.
3. Edward, born 11th month, 15, 1813.
4. John, born 11th month, 15, 1813. } Twins, died in infancy.
5. Azariah, born 7th month, 20, 1818.
6. Edward, born 9th month, 19, 1820, died early.
7. Abigail Shove, born 2d month, 18, 1823.
8. Isaac Hoxie, born 2d month, 27, 1825.
9. William, born 3d month, 29, 1827, died the same year.
10. Sarah Hoxie, born 11th month, 28, 1828.
11. John, born 4th month, 3, 1831, died young.
12. Rebecca D., born 9th month, 4, 1834.

**214. AARON**, a son of John and Elizabeth Rogers Wing (103). married Deborah Dillingham of Long Plain, Bristol County, Mass., and settled in Butternuts, Otsego county, New York. He and all his descendants have been conscientious and decided adherents to the Society of Friends.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca, born 6th month, 6, 1792.
2. Elizabeth, born 10th month, 16, 1793.
3. Edward, born 4th month, 18, 1795.

- 
4. John, born 2d month, 20, 1797.
  5. Stephen, born 9th month, 1, 1799.
  6. Mary, born 9th month, 1, 1801.
  7. Joseph, born 7th month, 7, 1803.
  8. Asa, born 4th month, 30, 1805.
  9. Harvey, born 2d month, 10, 1807.
  10. Aaron, born 8th month, 8, 1808.
  11. Samuel, born 11th month, 6, 1812.

215. **SARAH**, a daughter of John and Elizabeth Rogers Wing (103), married David Anthony and settled in Providence, R. I. They had one daughter, Eliza, who died unmarried.

216. **EDWARD**, a son of John and Elizabeth Rogers Wing (103), was twice married; first to Lydia, daughter of Gideon Howland of Fair Haven, Bristol county, Mass., and afterwards of New Bedford; and after her death to Mrs. Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hunt of Shrewsbury Monmouth county, N. J. He died march 5, 1857.

217. **JOHN**, a son of John and Elizabeth Rogers Wing (103), married Rebecca, the daughter of James and Deborah (Proud) Davis of New Bedford, 12th month, 1, 1803. He died 10th month, 13, 1810, aged 35 years, 1 month and 10 days. His wife Rebecca was born 8th month, 8, 1780, and died 11th month, 5, 1840, aged 60 years and 3 months. She was a woman of more than ordinary energy, sociability and moral principle. In consequence of efforts to disencumber her husband's paternal inheritance from the claims of other heirs it had been left at his death under considerable embarrassment and in a state of dilapidation. She at once

---

assumed control of affairs, hired an honest and faithful man, paid the debts, put the buildings and fences in good repair, and for twenty years managed the farm with such skill and prudence that when she relinquished the management of it to her son Henry it was more than commonly prosperous.

**218. SANDS**, a son of John and Elizabeth Rogers Wing (103), married Nancy, the daughter of Peleg and Mary Howland, and settled in New Bedford, Bristol county, Mass. They had four children, all of whom died early, with the exception of Mary Ann.

**219. STEPHEN**, a son of John and Lydia Allen Wing,\* married, Jan. 23, 1777, Dorothy Allen and resided in Sandwich, Barnstable county, Mass. Their children were Rose, Annie, Althea, Robert, Allen, Gideon, Stephen (deceased), George, Phebe and Daniel, who was born July 11, 1800.

---

\*Since the earlier part of this work was printed the lineage of this branch of the family has come to hand. John mentioned above was a son of Stephen of the Fourth Generation, and married, July 6, 1750, Lydia Allen. This Stephen married, Aug. 9, 1728, Anna Hoxie. He was a son of Ebenezer (21), who married Feb. 23, 1698 or 1699, Elizabeth Backhouse. This direct line of the family has always resided in Sandwich.—[*Newell Hoxie*.]



SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

I. DANIEL'S DESCENDANTS.

---

**220. ALLEN**, a son of Gideon and Abigail Ripley Wing (107), married Ardra, the daughter of Joseph Robinson of Vassalborough, June 16, 1797, and died at Waterville, Kennebec county, Maine, May 1, 1851. His wife died at the same place Oct. 5, 1858.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, born Feb. 24, 1797, died May 30, 1799.
2. Allen, born May 1, 1799, died in Sept., 1844.
3. Gideon, born Feb. 6, 1801, died in May, 1872.
4. Kimball, born March 24, 1803, died May 9, 1803.
5. Hiram, born Feb. 17, 1805.
6. Ann Maria, born June 5, 1807.
7. Almeda W., born Sept. 3, 1812.
8. Daniel Ripley, born Dec. 13, 1816.
9. Winthrop M., born April 28, 1818.
10. Mary Allen, born April 28, 1820.

**221. PHILIP**, a son of Shubael and Beulah Weston Wing (108), married Sarah ———, about 1785.

**222. BENJAMIN**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca Ashley Wing (109), married Lydia Ellis Feb. 14, 1785

**223. ELISHA**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca Ashley Wing (109), married Mercy ——— about 1793.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sally, born June 23, 1794.
2. Earl, born Aug. 15, 1801, died Oct. 2, 1801.
3. Joseph, born July 30, 1805.
4. Betsey, born May 6, 1808.

**224. TIMOTHY**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca Ashley Wing (109) married Deborah ——— some time in 1799.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, born June 25, 1794.
2. Benjamin, born Oct. 5, 1801.
3. Pamela, born June 23, 1803.
4. Rebecca, born March 13, 1805.
5. Timothy, born March 5, 1807.
6. Charles H., born March 1, 1812.
7. Earl, born July 8, 1814.

**225. DANIEL**, a son of William and Sarah Allen Wing (111), married Oct. 5th, 1823, Sarah, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Whittemore, who was born Oct. 22, 1804. He was a farmer in Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y., and died March 22, 1830.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Aug. 15, 1824.
2. Anna D., born Sept. 16, 1826.
3. Caroline G., born Oct. 3, 1830.

**226. BARNABAS**, a son of William and Sarah Allen Wing (111), married Dec. 9, 1816, Ruth, the daughter of Thomas and Abigail Leggett Wilbur, who was born July 3, 1794. He was a farmer in Albany county, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ann Maria, born April 17, 1817, died in May, 1817.
2. Thomas, born April 19, 1818, died April 1, 1827.
3. William, born April 19, 1818, died in Sept., 1818.
4. Abigail, born Aug. —, 1820, died in March, 1822.
5. George Allen, born March 28, 1823.
6. Robert Barclay, born May 11, 1833.

**227. MARABETH**, a daughter of William and Sarah Allen Wing (111), married Dec. 3, 1818, Elijah, the son of Isaiah and Edith Bush Stevens, who was born Dec. 13, 1796, and died July 27, 1866. He was a merchant in Rochester, N. Y. She died July 5, 1834. They had three children, viz: 1. William Henry, who was born March 3, 1820, and died May 28, 1854; was a farmer of White Lake, Michigan; married, March 12, 1840, Mary C., the daughter of Lemuel C. and Almira Cargill Curtis, and had William E., a soldier in the 10th Michigan Volunteers, E. Merobell, Cara A., Charles Curtis and Harriet J. 2. Harriet, who was born Nov. 10, 1822, married Francis D. Brown, a merchant of Mount Morris, Livingston county, N. Y., and had two children, Francis D. and Francis Elijah. 3. Edward Randolph, who was born June 13, 1825, married June 21, 1849, Mary Crosett, born Jan. 30, 1823, and had four children, viz: Juliette, born Nov. 17, 1851, married C. Osborn, a lawyer of Darlington, La Fayette county, Wisconsin; William T., born May 30, 1854; Newmark H., born March 22, 1858; and Ella R. E., born Nov. 28, 1860.

**228. MARY**, a daughter of William and Sarah Allen Wing (111), married George Weeks of Hancock Lake, N. Y., and died March 13, 1862.

**229. PHILIP**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor Handy Wing (112), married May 2, 1821, Betsey Smith, who was born July 17, 1795, and died May 27, 1877. He died Feb. 15, 1852. The following notice appeared in a Worcester paper of Feb. 18, 1862: "The sudden removal by death of one so much esteemed and beloved has thrown a sadness over the community. Few men leave their scenes of activity more deeply mourned than he. For many years he filled offices of trust and honor in the town, and in all of them his duties were discharged with unerring faithfulness and integrity. The church of which he was a member has lost one of the brightest ornaments of the Christian profession. In the little family circle where he was so tenderly loved, where his presence was ever a source of happiness, and where his example was always one to be followed and emulated, his loss will indeed be a sad one."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James M., born Sept. 1, 1823, died Sept. 18, 1824.
2. Henry F., born Sept. 16, 1825.
3. Mary E., born Nov. 1, 1827.
4. George M., born Dec. 18, 1829.
5. Samuel H., born Oct. 3, 1833.
6. Ellen A. born May 29, 1841.

**230. JASHUB**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor Handy Wing (112), married Feb. 9, 1816, Mary N. Hammond, who was born March 1, 1795, and died Sept. 16, 1865. He was a ship carpenter in New Bedford, and died in Oct., 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eleanor, born Sept. 2, 1817.
2. Leonard H., born Oct. 26, 1819.

3. Charles G., born Dec. 1, 1821.
4. William H., born April —, 1825.
5. David C., born Nov. —, 1829.
6. Rebecca.

**231. SAMUEL S.**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor Handy Wing (112) married Oct. 8, 1817, Sarah P. Hathaway, who was born Sept. 12, 1795, and died Dec. 9, 1869. He was a farmer at Acushnet, Bristol county, Mass., and died March 3, 1870.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Levi, born Sept. 10, 1818.
2. Eleanor H., born Nov., 19, 1820.
3. Jabez H., born April 19, 1823.
4. Martha, born July 23, 1826.
5. George S., born July 12, 1829.
6. Margaret H., born March 31, 1832.
7. Philip H., born Dec. 12, 1833.
8. Abram H., born May 31, 1837.
9. Anna H., born April 5, 1840.

**232. JAMES**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor Handy Wing (112), married Priscilla, the daughter of Oliver and Sarah Bradford, who was born July 4, 1797, and died Nov. 27, 1866. He lived at New Bedford, and died April 4, 1864. They had one son, George, born April 13, 1826, and one older son who died early.

**233. EBENEZER**, a son of Jashub and Sarah Handy Wing (112), married Nov. 7, 1824, Sarah D. Jenney, who was born May 13, 1796. He lived at Fair Haven, Bristol county, Mass., and died there Jan. 3, 1850.





*W. A. A. A.*

---

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born Jan. 21, 1826.
2. Ann Maria, born Dec. 14, 1837.
3. Catharine D., born Jan. 24, 1831.
4. Abbey, born Aug. 12, 1834.
5. James C., born Aug. 24, 1836.

**234. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS and ALGERNON SIDNEY**, the sons of Hon. David and Hannah Davis Wing (116), inherited their father's farm near Montpelier, Vermont, which was divided between them. David Davis, Caroline Augusta and Maximus Fabius settled in the same region and attained highly respectable positions in society.

**235. MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO**, the third son of Hon. David and Hannah D. Wing (116), graduated at Middlebury College in Vermont, in the class of 1820, studied divinity at Alexandria, Virginia, in the class of 1826, was ordained a deacon and a priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Chase, and went at once to Worthington, Franklin county Ohio, where the Bishop was then establishing a Theological Seminary in connection with the diocese of Ohio. In 1828, when pupils in elementary studies had increased, an act of the Legislature was obtained by which the President and Professors were constituted the Faculty of a college under the name of Kenyon College, and the institution thus modified and enlarged, was transferred from Worthington to Gambier, Knox county, Ohio, but remained in the same ecclesiastical connection. To the interests of this institution he devoted himself with all his heart. Bishop McIlvaine said of him, that "To him more



than to any man living the subsequent success of these institutions was due. On him the college relied for the conduct of its embarrassed and complicated interests. To his eminent faithfulness, wisdom, self devotion, patience and constancy the diocese and its college and seminary are deeply indebted. His outward labors were severe, but the interest and anxiety which he felt were greater than could be expressed. Not more than once in the history of any institution does a friend appear like him, entirely disinterested and thoroughly devoted to its welfare, willing to spend and actually spending his last and all his days in its behalf." For four years (1826-29) he was tutor in the college, a Clerical Trustee from 1831 to 1840, a Professor of the Latin language and literature from 1838 to 1846, of Ecclesiastical Polity in the seminary from 1846 to 1856, and of Ecclesiastical History from 1837 to 1863 and by an honorary appointment to the time of his death. During nearly all this time he was the Secretary, the Treasurer and the financial agent of the college. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in acknowledgment of his literary scholarship and profound theological learning. One who sat under his instruction says of him: "We well remember how much we admired the refined beauties of his style of composition in his sermons; every thing was simple, polished and graceful, breathing ever the most devout piety and christian humility." His declining health compelled him a short time before his death to present his resignation of his professorship to the Board of Trustees, and their acceptance of it was accompanied with an honorary appointment which still secured his name and counsels for the seminary, and he lived long enough to rejoice in the success that attended the introduction of his successor. On the 9th of April, 1835, he married Frances Augusta Evans, who was born

Feb. 11, 1811, at Royalton, Vermont, and died Dec. 9, 1879. He himself died Feb. 26, 1863, in the 65th year of his age.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Tudor, born Jan. 14, 1836.
2. William Sparrow, born Nov. 21, 1837.
3. Frances Caroline, born Feb. 6, 1840.
4. Mary Olivia, born Aug. 20, 1842, died May 25, 1865.
5. Harriet Jeanette, born Oct. 27, 1845.
6. Katharine Maria, born July 10, 1848.
7. Francis Evans, born Jan. 2, 1851.
8. Marcus Olin, born Jan. 12, 1855, died June 6, 1857.

**236. JOSEPH**, a son of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), was born about 1785, married Deborah Tallman in Duanesburgh, Schenectady county, N. Y., where he resided on a farm during his life, and had by his first marriage one daughter, Julia Elma, and two sons, Benjamin and David T. After the death of Deborah he married Betsey Ann Carpenter and had eight children, of whom three died young. The five living are Thomas, Edward, Sarah Ann, Mercy and Ruth.

**237. EDWARD**, a son of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), died when a young man and unmarried. Of his brother Benjamin we know nothing.

**238. DAVID**, a son of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), married Phebe W. Babcock of Duanesburgh, but left no children.

239. **PHEBE**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), married Jacob Carpenter, who settled in Wilmington, Clinton county, Ohio, and had two daughters, viz: Eliza, who married Joseph Doane of the same region; and Mary, who married James Brown

240. **LYDIA**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), married Michael Hoag of Duaneburgh and had one daughter, who married Bennett Sisson.

241. **MARY**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), married Daniel Hoag of Duaneburgh and left no children.

242. **LUCY**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy Dakin Wing (120), married Thomas Nelson and had two daughters who died young and one son, David W., who is married and lives on the Pacific Coast.

243. **WILLIAM R.**, a son of Russell Wing (122), resided in the State of New York until 1871, when he removed to Maryville, Nodaway county, Missouri, where he died Feb. 24, 1879, aged 87 years.

#### HIS CHILDREN,

1. Charles C.
2. William R., born April 9, 1831.
3. John B., born June 2, 1836.
4. Edward Darwin, born May 13, 1839.
5. Edward Everett, born Dec. 11, 1842.

**244. DANIEL P.**, a son of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married Nov. 5, 1829, Sarah, the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Wilbur Babcock of Rensselaerville, Albany county, N. Y., who was born Nov. 27 1799. He was a farmer at Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y., and died in April 18, 1878. His widow, with some of the family, still reside at that place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Babcock, born Aug. 12, 1831.
2. Adelia Antoinette, born June 19, 1834.
3. Marcus, }
4. Marcia, } twins, born Nov. 26, 1836.
5. Joseph W., born June 1, 1839.

**245. HANNAH**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married Reuben Briggs, a farmer, Nov. 25, 1848, had no children and died Feb. 14, 1870.

**246. GULIELMA SHAW**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married June 11, 1826, James, the son of Nathanael and Grace (Gifford) Sisson. He was born March 1. 1799, and resides on the property on which Edward Wing once lived in Glen's Falls, on the corner of Glen and Bay streets. She died May 19, 1838. Their children are: 1. George Wing, who married Sarah A. Hamilton, is a lumberman at Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and has Nellie (who married Edwin Safford of Glen's Falls), James and Rufus (twins), George, Grace, Charles, Frank and Frederick. 2. Cornelia Amorette, who married William D. Lovelace, then of Hadley, Saratoga county, but now of Norwich, Connecticut, and has Fred, George, James,

Blanche, and others. 3. Helen M., who resides unmarried at Glen's Falls. 4. Hannah Augusta, who married Dallas Caldwell Tillotson, a lumberman, by whom she had one daughter, Gulielma, and is now a widow.

**247. DAVID ELCUS**, a son of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married June 29, 1843, Calista M., the daughter of Abner and Phebe (Wood) Wakely of Coxsackie, Greene county, N. Y., at which place he took up his residence as a druggist, and died Oct. 11, 1879. She was born April 11, 1816.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Levi H., born Feb. 1, 1845.
2. Curtis P., born Dec. 20, 1846.
3. Anna A., born Nov. 22, 1848.
4. David E., born May 23, 1853.
5. James E.

**248. ELECTA ANN**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married Nov. 4, 1835, Levi, a son of Elibu and Lydia Nelson Hoag. He was a merchant, but died some years since. She resides at No. 12, High street, Albany.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia S., born June 19, 1838.
2. Joseph W., born Dec. 6, 1840.
3. J. Edwin, born Nov. 23, 1842.

**249. RACHEL**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), married March 28, 1849, George, the son of George and Helen (Miller) Lasher of Duanesburgh, N. Y. He was a retired farmer, but has since died. She resides in

---

Schoharie, Schoharie county, N. Y., and has one daughter, Irene Wing, who was born March 27, 1851, and married J. A. Marshall, a lawyer in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**250. CHRISTINA**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene Phelps Wing (123), has never married, and resides with her sister, Electa Ann, at 12 High street, Albany, N. Y.

**251. MELVIN**, a son of John Wing (124), was born at Glen's Falls, removed with his father to Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides. He married Aug 12, 1838, Elizabeth H. Ash of Mount Vernon. He is a gentleman of culture and influence, and holds an important position in the Revenue Department under the General Government.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward De Witt Clinton, born March 10, 1839.
2. James Alexander, born Feb. 19, 1842.
3. Maria Jane, born Nov. 9, 1844.
4. William Robert, born Oct. 23, 1846.

One of the daughters of John Wing married one of the Benthuyssens of Chester, Orange county, N. Y.

**252. SARAH JANE**, a daughter of John and Phebe Terrell Wing (124), married July 14, 1833, Warren P. Hussey of Brant, Erie county, N. Y. They had three children, viz: 1. Lydia J., who was born June 7, 1834, married Oct. 6, 1853, Alson Tracy, and resides at Collins, Erie county, N. Y. 2 John W, born Dec. 25, 1836, and died April 21, 1844; and 3. Electa A., who was born June 28, 1841, married Feb. 21, 1859, to Heaton Ainsley of Collins, Erie county, N. Y., resides at Gowanda, Cataraugus county, N. Y., and has four children, viz: Elbertson born July 17, 1860,

died Sept. 27, 1860 ; Lottie May, born Sept. 26, 1863 ; Freddie C., born June 2, 1867, and Eva A., born March 13, 1869.

**253. ANTOINETTE**, a daughter of John and Phebe Terrell Wing (124), married in 1849 Humphrey Sherwood of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where she died Aug. 7, 1870.

**254. CONTENT**, a daughter of John and Phebe Terrell Wing (124), married Feb 18, 1841, Asahel Allen of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where they now reside.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Belinda Eleanor, born Nov. 20, 1843.
2. Alice Apollonia, born Nov. 6, 1849.
3. Charles Russell, born Jan. 19, 1853.
4. Henry Asahel, born April 30, 1855.

**255. HANNAH ELIZA**, a daughter of John and Phebe Terrell Wing (124), married Aug., 1842, Samuel Durbin of Mount Vernon, Ohio, removed to Pioneer, Williams county, Ohio, where she died July 21, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, born April 20, 1843, and died Aug. 22, 1862.
2. James Leander, born July 8, 1844, and died July 13, 1862.
3. John Wing, born July 11, 1847, and died Nov. 8, 1851.
4. Allen Scott, born March 11, 1849.
5. Sarah Jane, born Feb. 23, 1851, married Prof. Lauderdale of Pioneer, Ohio.
6. Thomas Moffit, born May 20, 1853.

**256. HARRIET**, a daughter of John and Phebe Terrell Wing (124), married June, 1852, James M Andrews of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where they now reside. They have four children, viz: Phebe Ellen, Orriette, Harriet and Jacob.

**257. HANNAH**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married David Howard of Queensbury (Glen's Falls), removed west, and died there. Their children were: Anson, who married at Sandy Hill, Washington county, N Y., and died at the west; and Harriet, who married and has children.

**258. RACHEL**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married John A. Ferriss, who came to Glen's Falls about 1794. They have no children.

**259. NEHEMIAH**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), was married three times; first to Esther Underhill of Hart's Falls, Rensselaer county, N. Y., who was born April, 1776, and died Nov 14, 1802; second to Catharine Johnson of White Creek, Washington county, N Y., who was born in 1775, and died June 20, 1827; and third to Sophia Day, widow of Eliphalet Day of Day, Saratoga county, N. Y. He removed first to Greenfield, Saratoga county, and thence to Day, where he died Oct. 27, 1842.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rachel, born Dec. 4, 1798.
2. Hannah, born Oct. 18, 1800, married J. Gifford of Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y.
3. Esther, born Nov. 11, 1802.
4. Phebe N., born July 24, 1805, not married and living at Easton, N. Y.



5. Julia Ann, born Sept. 8, 1807.
6. Charles B., born June 21, 1809.
7. Frederick J., born May 14, 1813.
8. Catharine, born May 6, 1814.

**260. SARAH**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married in 1798 Alfred, the son of Benjamin Ferriss of Glen's Falls. She died at Glen's Falls April 7, 1871, and her husband in 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin W., born Sept. 29, 1800.
2. Charles, born Dec. 9, 1802.
3. George, born Nov. 20, 1808, died Dec. 12, 1835.
4. Amanda M., born May 24, 1822.

**261. RICHARD**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married Feb. 18, 1812, Sarah Newcomb, who was born Jan. 8, 1789, and died April 1, 1869. They belonged to the Society of Friends.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry, born April 15, 1813.
2. Archibald, born April 3, 1815.
3. Nehemiah, born Sept. 22, 1817.
4. Sarah J., born Aug. 9, 1822.
5. Asahel, born Jan. 30, 1820.
6. Maryette, born Sept. 7, 1824.
7. Cyrus, born Oct. 9, 1825, died Dec. 1, 1840.
8. Catharine, born June 1, 1828.
9. Frances, born Dec. 3, 1831.

**262. BENJAMIN**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married Abigail Curtis, who was born Aug. 12, 1783, and died June 2, 1839, in the 56th year of her age. Benjamin Wing died Sept. 2, 1850, in the 61st year of his age.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Delia Adeline, born Dec. 11, 1806.
2. Cornelia, born Sept. 10, 1811.
3. Alexander Hamilton, born April 26, 1816.
4. Frances Harriet, born March 12, 1822.

**263. MAHALA**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful Lockwood Wing (132), married Feb. 23, 1810. Beecher Higby, who was born July 30, 1784, and died Aug. 5, 1826.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Richard Wing, born Feb. 14, 1811.
2. Miraette, born Sept. 30, 1813.
3. Thankful, born July 11, 1816.
4. John Clinton, born Dec., 25, 1819.
5. Sarah Ann, born April 24, 1823, died Oct. 14, 1825.
6. Sarah Ann, born Oct. 15, 1825, died Aug. 4, 1847.

**264. WILLIAM**, a son of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), married in 1798 Rachel Gray, who was born in 1782, and died Nov. 12, 1819. After her death he married, in 1820, Mary Mosher, who was born in 1788, and died in Dec., 1849. He removed many years since from Glen's Falls to the west, and has been dead for some time.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James M., born Oct. —, 1800.
2. Daniel W., born —, 1802.

- 
3. Maria A., born Jan. —, 1805.
  4. Nelson H., born March —, 1807.
  5. Eliza B., born March 17, 1809.
  6. George M., born Jan. —, 1812.
  7. Charles A., born April —, 1814.
  8. Amanda M., born May —, 1816.
  9. Job M., born —, 1822.
  10. Rachel, born —, 1824.
  11. William, born —, 1827.

**265. DANIEL WOOD**, the second son of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), was born in the log building in which his parents resided, "a few rods east of the railroad crossing at the rear of an old mansion on Warren street" in Glen's Falls. He was but a babe in 1781, when, on Carleton's invasion, his mother fled with him to the swamp. In his youth he went to a Quaker school in the village, where he and the other children of the family probably received all the early education which was possible for them at the time. In 1802 the town records show that "he carried on a mixed business of merchandising and hotel keeping for a number of years." In 1809 the family records show that he lived at Sandy Hill, where he also kept a tavern until about 1814, when he was residing in Queensbury. Soon after this he removed to Fort Edward, and resided in the lower part of the village. There he engaged in mercantile and lumbering business, in which he amassed a large property. He was said to have been "a man of excellent judgment, energetic and tenacious of purpose. He was for many years considered the leading man of the place." He married first, on the 25th of July, 1803, Rhoda Stewart of Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., and after

her death, Feb. 8, 1823. he married, Aug. 18, 1825, Almira Higby, who is still living. He himself died in the communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church May 25, 1856, aged 75 years and 10 months

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, born May 19, 1804.
2. Halsey Rogers, born July 9, 1809.
3. Daniel Smith, born June 7, 1812.
4. William, born Nov. 2, 1816.
5. Susan, born May 19, 1819, and died June, 1819.
6. Henry, born May 3, 1820.
7. Susan Adaline, born March 11, 1822.
8. George Washington, born May 29, 1825.
9. Almira, born Sept. 9, 1828, died Oct. 8, 1843.
10. Emma Seymour, born July 6, 1831.
11. Abraham, born April 14, 1833.
12. Harriet, born Dec. 18, 1835.

**266. DEBORAH**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), married Halsey Rogers, at that time a merchant and lumber manufacturer in Caldwell, Warren county, N. Y., and a man of large influence and considerable political importance. He was born March 7, 1793, and died June 29, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Ann, born Oct. 16, 1803, and died Jan. 15, 1803.
2. George, born —, 1814, and died Aug. 7, 1822.
3. Mary, who married William Warren.

**267. BETSEY**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), married Thomas Tillford of Glen's Falls

(Queensbury), and resided two miles north of that place. He afterwards moved to Caldwell, N. Y. They had two children named Margaret, who died young, and Helen M., who married Warren Peck of Caldwell, N. Y., had five children named Tillford, Helen, Luther, Tracy and Warren, and died, when his family removed to Pennsylvania.

**268. ANN**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), was born at Glen's Falls Aug. 15, 1787, and married, in 1815, Daniel Brayton, and died at Mount Morris, Illinois, March 31, 1864, at the age of 77 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick B., born Aug. 10, 1818.
2. George, born March 24, 1820.
3. Mary, born Feb. 2, 1822.
4. Elizabeth, born —, 1823, and died Aug. 25, 1842.

**269. MARY ANN**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), remained unmarried, and died Dec. 12, 1873.

**270. ABRAHAM**, a son of Abraham and Mary McKie Wing (136), like his brother, Daniel Wood, was educated at the school of his native village, and was early engaged as a partner in the mercantile business at Emerson's Corners, in the town of Wilton, Saratoga county, N. Y. He was afterwards associated at various times and in different enterprises with Walter Geer, jr., George Sanford, William McDonald and others who have been distinguished for their their thrift and energy in the affairs of the town. With the opening of the Northern Canal and the construction of the Glen's Falls feeder, the resources of the surrounding region

were at once developed. Mr. Wing had the forecast and judgment to bring to market the splendid pines with which the tract around Brant Lake abounded. As the agent of the brothers Alanson and Norman Fox he devised the present system of river driving and booming by which the mills of this town have been supplied with materials for an immense manufacturing industry. The country in the immediate vicinity had been stripped of their original forests, and the water-power of the Falls was regarded as nearly worthless. He soon gave a new impulse to the whole lumbering business of the Hudson and its affluents. The obstructions in the outlet of Brant Lake were removed, a dam and sluiceway were constructed and a new field of labor was opened. The immense forests of the northern part of the State were made tributary to the new enterprise of the capitalists. From a trusted business agent Mr. W. soon became a partner and ultimately the sole proprietor of these large lumber interests. About the year 1853 he disposed of his business and retired from his more active employments. He was then accounted one of the wealthiest men of this region and his time and talents have found sufficient engagement in the management of his large estate. He was in politics an earnest and energetic leader of the Democratic party in his town and county, though he never seemed to seek office for himself. He was an untiring friend and an unyielding opponent, "opinionated, self-reliant and determined. Public spirited and liberal, every church and public enterprise received his generous contribution. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was among the heaviest subscribers to the fund for the relief of the families of the soldiers and to the raising of bounties and recruits for the army." He was married three times. His first wife was Abigail Barnard of Townsend, Vermont, who died Aug. 19, 1846; his second Angeline B

Vail, the widow of Alexander Robertson of New York, who died Jan. 5, 1853, aged 42 years; and his third Mrs. Frances A. (Bowman) Glass. He had no children except by his first wife. He was for years subject to painful and frequent attacks of disease, in spite of a vigorous and well-preserved constitution, and he died at his own home June 13, 1873, aged 81 years. Two children only reached adult age, both daughters, and both married. Their only son, Edgar, died June 11, 1835, aged 6 years and 8 months.

**271. BENJAMIN**, a son of Matthew Wing (138), was three times married. By his first wife named Content, he had Benjamin, Abigail, Sarah, Elizabeth and Hannah; by his second wife, whose name was Rhoda Rogers (said to be a descendant of the Puritan martyr of Smithfield, England), he had Rhoda, Prince, Thomas, David and Jonathan; by his third wife, Mary Potter, he had no children.

**272. BRICE**, a son of Daniel Wing of the "Oblong," in Dutchess county, N. Y. (139), married Mary Davis of Fall River, Mass., and had no children.

**273. ZEVIAH**, a daughter of Daniel Wing (139) married Joseph Weaver of Rhode Island, had a number of children, removed to Ohio, and died there.

**274. ABNER**, a son of Daniel Wing (139), married Sarah Haight of Washington, Dutchess county, removed to the southern part of Ohio, and died there, leaving a wife and one daughter.

**275. JOHN**, a son of Daniel Wing (139), married Miriam Thorn, and resided on his father's homestead until within a few years of his death, which took place 4th month, 30, 1858. He had one daughter, Lydia.

**276. JOHN**, a son of John and Jemima Shepherd Wing (140), married Mercy Almy, in Dartmouth, 5th month, 4, 1780. He died 1st month, 1, 1832, and his wife (born 3d month, 5, 1755,) died 1st month, 5, 1850

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, born 3d month, 8, 1782.
2. Joseph, born 5th month, 11, 1883.
3. Catharine, born 2d month, 26, 1786.
4. Pardon, born 3d month, 22, 1788.
5. Patience, born 4th month, 25, 1790.
6. Abigail, born 2d month, 26, 1793.
7. Jemima, born 2d month, 14, 1795.
8. John, born 7th month, 11, 1797, died 3d month, 13, 1869.
9. Almy, born 8th month, 24, 1800.

**277. SAMUEL M.**, a son of Charles F. and Nancy S. Campbell Wing (141), married in 1838 Emily Weir of Greenville, Ky., and was for many years prominently engaged in business. They lost several children in infancy; and in 1867 his second son, who attained maturity, Theo. Weir, who had become a lieutenant in the regular army, also died. His other children were Edward Rumsey, Emma C., Samuel Campbell, William Wirt, Charles Fox and Albert Everett.

**278. STEPHEN ROGERS**, a son of Samuel and Anna Rogers Wing (145), married Elizabeth ———, who is a much respected preacher among the Orthodox Friends of East Sandwich. He resides on the old ancestral place at the head of the Lower Pond, which has been in the family from the first settlement of Sandwich. He is himself a



farmer, but some years since he engaged with a partner in the manufacture of tack nails, and erected a building for the purpose near his own home. The enterprise not proving successful, he is now employed in the establishment as an overseer and machinist. As a farmer he is very successful, and he is much beloved as a citizen and a Christian. His children are Alice Rogers, Anna, Asa S. and Stephen R.

279. An older brother of Stephen R. Wing married a daughter of Prince Gardner of Nantucket, is a real estate broker in Chicago, and has one son, Samuel, and one daughter, Anna.

280. **LINDLEY MOORE**, a son of Samuel and Anna Rogers Wing (145), who resided in Sandwich for about thirty years and then removed to West Falmouth, Mass., married Elizabeth Holway of Sandwich. He was educated at Sandwich Academy, "was noted for gentlemanly politeness and uniform cheerfulness," and died in 1879, in the 72d year of his age. They had one son, Charles.

281. **JOSEPH ROGERS**, a son of Samuel and Anna R. Wing (145), married Mary Ann, the daughter of Sands Wing of Long Plain, Bristol county, Mass., to which place he himself removed, and had one daughter, Lizzie.

282. **BEULAH**, a daughter of Samuel and Anna R. Wing (145), married Moses Folger Rogers, a farmer and banker of Lynn, Mass. They have one son, Stephen.

283. **MARY**, a daughter of Samuel and Anna R. Wing (145), lived to the age of 70 years; and her sister, Hepzibah, a teacher of more than ordinary ability and culture, died in the prime of her life and usefulness.

**284. ELIZA GOOLD**, a daughter of Ebenezer Wing (149), was a teacher of young ladies at a school called Apple Grove for many years. She finally married Asa S. Wing, a teacher in a boy's school in Sandwich, who, however, soon died, and she continued her school until her advanced years compelled her to relinquish it, and she now resides in Sandwich.

**285. SARAH**, a daughter of Adam and Content Wing (150) married Stephen Allen and had nine children, viz: Maria, Esther, Charles (who has had one son named Harry), Peter, John, Anna, Phebe, George and Henry. One of these (Anna) married John, the son of Robert and Mary Frye and the grandson of Christiana (Wing) Goddard.

**286. PHEBE**, a daughter of Adam and Content Wing (150), married James Pope of Vassalborough, Kennebec county, Maine, and died leaving no children.

**287. ZACCHEUS**, a son of Adam and Content Wing (150), married Mary Rogers of Augusta, Maine, but previously from Massachusetts.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James H., born June 20, 1842.
2. Esther, born Feb. 1, 1844.
3. Charles B., born Oct. 10, 1846, died May 1, 1866.
4. Ellen, born Oct. 28, 1850.
5. S. Franklin, Sept. 19, 1852.

**288. PAUL**, a son of Adam and Content Wing (150), married Hannah R. Buffum, resides at North Fairfield near the place where his father and grandfather first settled, and the larger part of whose farm he still owns.

---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. George B., born April 18, 1848.
2. Phebe, born Nov. 23, 1851.
3. Edward, born June 17, 1853.

**II. JOHN'S DESCENDANTS.**

**289. WALTER W.**, a son of Reuben and Lucy Weld Wing (160), married Lucy A. Wyman and has two sons, Charles E. and George C.

**290. LEWIS M.**, a son of Reuben and Lucy Weld Wing (160), married Lucretia A. Foss of Wayne, Maine, and has three sons, Ellery M., Lory A., Peleg B., and one daughter, Celia H.

**291. SOPHIA**, a daughter of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), married March 20, 1804, Asahel Chamberlain, and died Nov. 1, 1848.

**292. JOEL ALLIS**, a son of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), studied medicine under the direction of Dr. John Delamater, and was licensed by the Montgomery County Medical Society, in the State of New York, in May, 1811. He commenced professional life in Columbia county, but removed in 1814 to Albany, New York, where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1818 he married a daughter of Matthew Gregory. In 1825 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine from Williams' College, became a member of the Albany County Medical Society in 1816, and its president during the years 1826-7; and was made president of the New York State Medical Society in 1843. In 1847 he was appointed one of the managers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, and continued in that office

till his death. In 1848 he was elected a member of the Assembly from Albany county in the New York Legislature. He occupied a prominent position in the medical profession, not only in the city, but throughout the State. He is said to have been particularly systematic in his business, scrupulously attentive to his patients, and remarkably social and hospitable to his friends. During the last years of his life he was very infirm and probably had a softening of the brain, which caused much mental and bodily suffering. He died Sept. 6, 1852, being at the time the oldest physician, with but one exception, in the city. At a meeting of the County Medical Society at the City Hall, Sept. 8, 1852, called especially to express regret at his loss, Dr. T. Romeyn Beck presented a preamble and four resolutions in which his eminent character as a man, and as a physician of more than forty years practice in the city is eulogized, and the members united with their brethren of the profession throughout the State in mourning his death. He was the father of seven children, two of which were sons. One of his sons was named Matthew Gregory, born April 10, 1826, and one of his daughters was named Mary. Two of his other children are known to have reached maturity, but their names have not been given us.

293. JUDITH, a daughter of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), married William Hinsdale of Hinsdale, Mass., and died Dec. 29, 1814.

294. JAMES OTIS, a son of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), is said to have been accidentally drowned, Nov. 6, 1817, in Honeyoye Lake in the State of New York.

---

295. ORRA, a daughter of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), married Henry Mosely of Hinsdale, and died July 12, 1843.

296. LUCY ALLIS, a daughter of James and Lydia Allis Wing (165), married William A. Tyler of Hinsdale, Mass., and died March 4, 1842.

297. WALTER S., a son of Isaiah and Zelinda Allis Wing (167), became a physician and settled at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., where he died.

298. LUCIUS BLISS, a son of Isaiah and Zelinda Allis Wing (167), married on the 10th of October, 1819, Elizabeth Page, who was born June 26, 1791. She was the mother of but one child, which did not survive its birth, March 20, 1822. He was married the second time, March 10, 1824, to Abigail Wilson of Petersham, Worcester county, Mass., who was born Oct. 18, 1793. He resided on the farm which his father had lived upon before him, about two miles from Conway and about the same distance in another direction from his grandfather's residence. He died three or four years since, and his wife Abigail June 28, 1867.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Francis Wilson, born Feb. 7, 1825.
2. Elizabeth Page, born Jan. 7, 1827, died April 15, 1835.
3. Sarah Fisk, born Oct. 10, 1828, died Aug. 6, 1851.
4. Laura Ann, born Sept. 17, 1830, died Dec. 11, 1856.
5. George Bliss, born Oct. 1, 1832.
6. Esther Clark, born Aug. 29, 1834, died Sept. 16, 1862.
7. Edward Everett, born Aug. 10, 1836.
8. Elizabeth Page, born Nov. 29, 1839.

299. It is said that Mrs. Sanderson of Whately, and Mrs. L. Smith of Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass., were daughters of Isaiah Wing (167), but we have obtained no more definite information respecting them. Achsah married three times, had no children and died at Buckland, Franklin county, Mass. Esther married Isaac Mellen, had two children, Francis and Lucius, and died May 25, 1832.

300. **ADOLPHUS**, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing, (168), was educated in part at Williams' College, Mass., taught school at Marietta, Ohio, from 1818 to 1820 and then went to Natchez, Mississippi, where he commenced the practice of law. In 1824 he, with his wife and one child, died of yellow fever there. One daughter, born at Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1821, named Harriet Waldo, survived them.

301. **WEALTHY**, a daughter of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), married Luther Chandler of Wilmington, Windham county, Vermont. They afterwards removed to Nunda, Livingston county, New York, where she died Feb. 26, 1843. She had three children, viz: Henry Clark, born in 1822, and now living at Poplar Grove, Boone county, Illinois; William, who died unmarried in Illinois; and Martha, who married Dickinson Chandler and lives in Montague, Franklin county, Mass.

302. **CHARLES**, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), lived in joint occupancy of the homestead at Wilmington and Charlemont with his father till the death of the latter in 1847. He married Nov. 15, 1835, Sylvia, a daughter of Captain James Parker of Charlemont, born Dec. 11, 1797. She died March 19, 1873, aged 75 years, leaving no children.

303. RUFUS, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), emigrated in 1823 from Wilmington to Marietta, and then to Lancaster, and finally settled in 1825 at Newark, Ohio, where he still resides. In 1827 he married Diana, a daughter of Nicholas Shaffer, who was born Feb. 3, 1810, and died Dec. 11, 1864. He purchased at an early period a half interest in a wool-carding and cloth-dressing establishment of his father-in-law. He subsequently became the sole owner of this establishment, to which he added a saw mill and a flouring mill. It is situated on the North Fork of Licking River, two miles north of Newark. In 1846 he sold this property, and has since held himself aloof from business, residing a portion of his time in Newark and the remainder upon his farm. He is said to be possessed of "great firmness of purpose and independence of judgment," and to be in politics "a staunch Republican." He died July 2, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nicholas Webster, born April 2, 1828.
2. Hannah, born Sept. 2, 1830, died Sept. 15, 1866.
3. Wealthy, born Dec. 20, 1833, died Sept. 2, 1874.
4. Joseph Rufus, born Feb. 18, 1842, died April 12, 1851.

304. GULIELMUS, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), married Jan. 27, 1830, Diantha Smith of Heath, Franklin county, Mass., and the next year removed to Nunda, Livingston county, N. Y., but now resides at Syracuse, N. Y. For most of his life he has been a tanner and currier, and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick Hopkins, born at Charlemont Dec. 11, 1830.
2. Harriet, born at Nunda Sept. 21, 1835.







*J. H. Wing*

- 
3. Martha, }  
4. Mary, } twins, born at Nunda July 3, 1838, died in 1842.

**305. LUCY**, a daughter of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), was for twenty-five years a teacher in Massachusetts and Ohio, and now lives unmarried on the homestead at Charlemont, Mass.

**306. STALHAM**, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), was for some years a forwarding and commission merchant in Monroe and Hillsdale, Michigan, and Toledo, Ohio. In 1853 he removed to Napa, California, where he still resides. He married May 16, 1836, Elizabeth Van Pelt, who was born March 20, 1810. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., and died at Napa Nov. 17. 1871. He has but one son living, Bani, born at Adrian, Michigan, March 10, 1842.

**307. JOSEPH KNOWLES**, a son of Bani and Lucy Clary Wing (168), has been since June, 1831, a merchant and farmer in Bloomfield, Trumbull county, Ohio. In the late Civil War he was a colonel in the United States army, was for four years a member of the House in the State Legislature, and was married in October, 1842, to Mary H. Brown of Bloomfield.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Huntington, born Aug. 18, 1843.
2. Elizabeth Brown, born Dec. 30, 1844.
3. Virginia Passavant, born Nov. 17, 1846.
4. George Clary, born April 4, 1848.
5. Francis Joseph, born Sept. 14, 1850.

6. Julia King, born May 7, 1853.

7. Ann Margaret, born March 7, 1857.

**308. LUCIUS BLISS**, a son of Bani and Thirza Flint Wing (168), has resided since 1853 at Newark, Licking county, Ohio. He married May 31, 1855, Mary M., a daughter of Captain George Mayhew of Charlemont, Mass. His tastes and employments have been principally in the line of agricultural pursuits, and he has been for some years the President of the Licking County Agricultural Society, and is a member of the Ohio Board of Agriculture. Several of his addresses and contributions to the magazines have been published. He has been also a member of the Banking House of Robbins, Wing, Warner & Co since its organization in 1860

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Mayhew, born Aug. 27, 1858.

2. Mary La Salle, born Oct. 16, 1862.

3. Julia M., born Oct. 14, 1874.

**309. JOSHUA WINGATE**, the oldest son of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), removed to Arkansas and died at Alexandria in that State Sept. 11. 1828.

**310. LOVE WINGATE**, a daughter of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), married a minister named Dennet of Abbot, Piscataquis county, Maine, and died in June, 1823, leaving two children, Wesley and Zerlinda. The son Wesley is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, at one time in Davenport, Iowa, and afterwards in California.

**311. BETSEY FROST**, a daughter of Nathan and Lucy Frost Wing (169), married Rev. Mr. Dennet, the



Lucius B. King.



former husband of her sister Love Wingate, and died April 28, 1832, leaving two children, a son who died young, and a daughter who grew to womanhood and probably still lives.

**312. JAMES FROST**, a son of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), was married at Sangerville, Piscataquis county, Me., June 15, 1836, to Mary Hill, removed to Iowa, and died at Anderson, Mills county, in that State, Dec. 6, 1869. His wife died at the same place July 25, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Hill, born at Abbot, Maine, March 19, 1837.
2. Eli Snow, born at Abbot, Maine, May 5, 1840.
3. Mary Minerva Hill, born at Abbot, Maine, April 2, 1846.

**313. RUTH POTTER**, a daughter of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), married Rev. B. Bursley, who resides at Sangerville, Piscataquis county, Maine. They have had two children, viz: Lemuel of Washington City, D. C., and Love Lavinia, who married Mr. Foote, also of Washington, D. C.

**314. ELI SNOW**, a son of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), became a civil engineer, married, in 1840, Minerva Diana Martin at Davenport, Iowa, and died at that place in Nov., 1870. His wife was living there in 1876.

**315. PETER OLIVER**, a son of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), died at Tallokas, Brooks county, Georgia, in Feb., 1870. His wife Bettie and two daughters, Sallie, born in 1861, and Laura, born in 1863, reside with her father in Brooks county, Georgia.

**316. JOHN BROOKS**, a son of Nathan and Love Frost Wing (169), was married Feb. 23, 1843, to Sarah P. Clarke of Sangerville, Piscataquis county, Maine, held a captain's commission in the Aroostook War of 1840, and for some years afterwards had the charge of the Block House and the State property at Fort Fairfield. For a while also he was a Deputy Land Commissioner, but in 1848 he went to Pennsylvania and built the first steam saw mill at Lock Haven, Clinton county, in that State. He inaugurated a new era in the lumbering business of that region by being the first to use what is known as Bracket Dams in floating logs on the small tributaries of the Susquehanna River. In 1856 he was appointed on Governor Pollock's staff with the commission of a Lieutenant Colonel. In the late Civil War he served from May 1861 first under General Banks in the Shenandoah Valley, where he contracted the inflammatory rheumatism, which finally proved fatal to him. Being transferred, however, to the Quarter Master's Department under General Sigel he was able to keep in the service, though gradually failing, until the close of life. He died at Lock Haven Feb. 17, 1865. His wife lives, and is Postmistress at Sangerville, Piscataquis county, Maine

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah Love, born at Fort Fairfield Dec. 10, 1843, died Jan. 2, 1847.
2. Emma Clarke, born at Fort Fairfield June 30, 1845, died July 14, 1849.
3. Charles Brooks, born at Fort Fairfield Jan. 9, 1847, died July 3, 1849.
4. William Clarke, born at Lock Haven Feb. 3, 1860.

**317. OLIVER**, the oldest son of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), reached adult age, but was drowned while crossing a river in Ohio about 1811. He was never married.

**318. AUSTIN ELI**, a son of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), graduated at Williams' College, Mass., to which he was obliged to travel on horseback through what was then (about 1811) an almost unbroken wilderness, from Marietta, Ohio. He married, July 14, 1814, Harriet, the daughter of Dea. Benjamin Skinner of Williamstown, Mass., who was born May 31, 1794. Soon after leaving college he went to Michigan, then a Territory recently formed from the region northwest of the Ohio, and there served as a sheriff at the difficult period soon after the war with Great Britain, when smuggling was prevalent along the western lakes and borders. For several years he resided at Detroit, and was chosen twice as a delegate in Congress to represent the Territory from 1827 to 1832. During his last term he removed to what was then French Town (now Monroe), near the mouth of the River Raisin. His wife Harriet died there Dec 29, 1836. She was the mother of all his children, but after her death he married, in 1838, Mrs. Mary, the widow of a Mr. Stanley of Tennessee. He died Aug. 25, 1849, at Cleveland, Ohio, to which he had gone for medical treatment. His wife survived him many years, removed to the State of New York, and finally died at Erie, Pa., in April, 1870. He was much esteemed and useful in his public life, genial and remarkably social among his acquaintances, and much loved and respected in his family. His beautiful home on the left bank of the river was the favorite centre of a large circle of friends. From an early period of life he was a communicant in the Presbyterian church, and a constant attendant upon its ordinances.



---

HIS CHILDREN,

1. Julia Ann, born at Detroit Feb. 9, 1818, died Aug. 23, 1818.
2. Talcott Enoch, born at Detroit Sept. 24, 1819.
3. Eliza Noble, born at Detroit May 2, 1822.
4. Harriet Skinner, born at Detroit April 20, 1824.
5. Marshall Austin, born at Detroit April 2, 1827, died Sept. 6, 1827.
6. Julia Larned, born at Monroe June 25, 1830, died May 1, 1840.

319. **ELECTRA**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), was married about 1825 to Chauncey Deane of Gates, Monroe county, New York, who, after about five years, died. She remained but a short time after his death in that town and resided subsequently most of her time with her sister, Eliza Noble, in Monroe and Detroit. She married a second time a Mr. Bulkley of Williamstown, Mass., but he soon died, and she returned to her former home and died at Detroit Jan. 30, 1871, aged 77. Her children belonged to her first marriage, and were Walter and Austin, who grew to adult age, but died unmarried about 1836, the first at Elyria, Ohio, and the last at Louisville, Kentucky. She was for many years a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and much engaged in charitable work.

320. **MARY**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), married about 1815, Cyrus Spooner, a physician in Marietta, Ohio, who, after his marriage, removed up the Muskingum River and had one son named Paul, born Jan. 7, 1818. She died soon after the birth of this son. Her husband married again and raised a numerous family.

---

Paul studied and practiced medicine in Kentucky, married Eleanor J. McManama, born Oct. 15, 1833, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1859, leaving two sons, George Frank, born Nov. 18, 1854, and John Paul, born Oct. 19, 1856, and died Sept. 6, 1860. The widow of Dr. Paul Spooner still lives at Hamilton, Boone county, Kentucky. He was a member of the Baptist church.

**321. EUDOCIA**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), married about 1315, Oliver Dodge of Marietta, Ohio. He resided at that place for about twelve years engaged in commercial pursuits on the Ohio River, but both he and his wife died before 1830. They left two children, a daughter named Mary and a son named Wallace. The former married William Holden of Marietta in 1842, and died the next year; and the latter married Harriet Holden of Marietta in 1843, removed to the neighborhood of St. Louis, was prosperous in his business there, and died about sixteen years since, leaving a widow and five children.

**322. ELIZABETH SYMMES**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), married Charles Noble, a son of Deodatus and Betsey Noble of Williamstown, Mass., born July 4, 1797. He graduated at Williams' College in 1815, removed to Monroe, Michigan, in 1818, was admitted to practice law there, and was married May 16, 1823. He was for some time a Postmaster, a Justice of the Peace, a Register of Deeds, a member of the Legislative Council, Surveyor General of the Northwest and the first Judge of the County Court. He was also for nearly a quarter of a century an elder in the Presbyterian church in Monroe and the First Church of Detroit. He was for a number of years the cashier of the Bank of the River Raisin, but in 1867 he

---

removed to Detroit and became extensively interested in the sale of pine lands in Michigan. In May, 1873, they celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Detroit, when they were greeted by a large circle of relatives and friends. He died Dec. 25, 1874. His wife still lives with her daughter in Detroit.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Frances Louisa, born Aug. 20, 1824, died in infancy.
2. Elizabeth Abbey, born July 25, 1826.
3. Charles Wing, born Feb. 13, 1828.
4. Mary Augusta, born Aug. 21, 1830, died in infancy.
5. Ellen Electra, born Aug. 7, 1832.
6. Mason Enoch, born Sept. 23, 1835, died young.
7. Conway Whittier, born Oct. 7, 1842.

**323. WARNER**, a son of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), left home in early life for Detroit, where he pursued the study of law in the office of Judge Woodbridge,

---

\**Elizabeth Abbey* was educated at the Utica Seminary, New York, and married, Oct. 25, 1848, Rev. Hannibal Stanley, a step-son of her uncle, Austin E. Wing. He was settled at Leroy, Genesee county, New York, and she died in that place in August, 1849. Mr. Stanley married again, still lives and is the father of a numerous family. He had one child, a daughter, by his first marriage, who died in 1858, at the residence of her grandparents in Monroe. *Charles Wing* graduated, in 1846, at the University of Michigan, studied law and was admitted to practice at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1849. In 1866 he removed to Savannah, Georgia, then to New York, and finally (1867) to Detroit, where he still resides. He married, Sept. 19, 1850, Julia F. Mygatt and had one daughter, Julia Elizabeth, who was born Oct. 23, 1851, and died while attending the Female Seminary at Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1867. After the death of his first wife, Charles Noble married Caroline G. Van Buren at Penn Yan, N. Y., May 31, 1854. She died in Detroit in 1867, and on the 21st of July, 1870, he married at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., Frances E. Martine. They

and concluded his legal education at the Reeves Law School in Northampton, Mass. He settled in Monroe, and practiced law in the courts of Michigan until 1845, when he was appointed one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State. In 1851 he was chosen Chief Justice, an office which he resigned in 1856 in order to enter upon the duties of a General Counsellor for the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad Company. In this employment he remained until the close of his life. Those who composed the Bar of Detroit when he filled the office of Circuit Judge entertained for him an affection and reverence of the strongest character. In the capacity of Chief Justice he was called upon to try the intricate and exciting conspiracy case of the burning of the Michigan Central railroad depot, in which the patience, skill, learning and courtesy he displayed were the admiration of all, and are spoken of with delight even to the present day. Although, from a regard to his position on the Bench, he was seldom drawn into the more heated controversies of the political world, he was a firm adherent of the Democratic party, and his counsel had much to do in the management of its affairs in

---

have had four children, viz: Stephen Martine, born Aug. 4, 1871; Frances, born Oct. 5, 1872; Eliza Wing, born Jan. 16, 1874, and Sarah Agnes, born March 11, 1878. *Ellen Electra* married, Oct. 12, 1852, George Smith Frost of Detroit, and has had seven children, viz: Lewis Cass, born Aug. 24, 1853, died Jan. 26, 1854; Charles Noble, born March 1, 1855, educated at Princeton and Edinburgh, Scotland, licensed as a preacher, and settled as a pastor of a Presbyterian church at Lapeer, Michigan; Caroline Noble, born May 11, 1859; George Canfield, born Oct. 30, 1860, and now a student at Princeton, N. J.; Eliza Wing, born July 28, 1862, died March 28, 1871; Conway Alonzo, born May 9, 1867; and Ellen Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1873, died May 9, 1874. *Conway Whittier* was educated at the University of Michigan, was admitted to the bar at Cleveland, Ohio, and has for a number of years been a successful lawyer in that city. He has also been for a long time a professor of Legal Science in the Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio.

the State. Socially he was always lively, full of humor and ready with an inexhaustible fund of anecdote; though high toned and chivalrous in mixed society, his extreme diffidence made him shrink from the higher positions to which he was often urged to aspire. The illness which caused his death came upon him suddenly, and during more than a year of severe agony he exhibited the utmost fortitude. He died March 11, 1879, in the seventy-first year of his age. Representatives of the Bar from Detroit, Toledo and various towns in the State of Michigan united with that of Monroe in attending his funeral, and the marks of respect which were shown at the meetings of lawyers in those places were of a character unprecedented in that region. In Detroit the resolutions reported by a committee composed of Governor Robert McClelland, Judge H. Emons, D. Bethune Duffield and William A. Moore were highly eulogistic. He was a member for many years of the Presbyterian church of Monroe, and though well read in the scientific speculations of the day, he often avowed his unwavering faith in evangelical religion. He married May 2, 1831, Eliza A., the daughter of Colonel John Anderson, a Scotchman, one of the original settlers of Monroe, Michigan. She was born Dec 17, 1808, and died Dec. 16, 1854, aged 46.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Anderson, born May 9, 1832.
2. Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1833.
3. Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1834.
4. Helen, born Oct. 5, 1835.
5. Frances, born March 13, 1838, died April 23, 1839.
6. Anderson, born June 12, 1843.





Conway P. Wing.

7. Warner, born Oct. 8, 1844, died April 9, 1845.

8. Belle F., born Jan. 30, 1851.

**324. FREEMAN SNOW**, a son of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), was educated at Geneva Academy (since Hobart College), and commenced farming with his father about two miles southwest of what was then the village of Vienna (now Phelps), Ontario county, New York. Having been engaged in the independent management of the farm about three years, while out late at night with a company of his neighbors, he stopped for supper at a hotel near the village of Orleans in the town of Phelps, and while walking to the barn fell into a new well which was unstoned and uncurbed, and was found a few moments afterwards by his friends, quite dead. This was early in the year 1828.

**325. CONWAY PHELPS**, a son of Enoch and Mary Oliver Wing (170), was born near Marietta, Ohio, was educated at Geneva Academy graduated at Hamilton College (1828) and at Auburn Theological Seminary (1831), was licensed to preach when he was scarcely twenty-one years of age and installed as a pastor by the Presbytery of Geneva over a Presbyterian congregation in Sodus (Sept. 27, 1832). On the 10th of January, 1833, he married Prudence Maria, a daughter of Thomas Young of Marion, Wayne county, New York, who was born Aug. 10, 1811. After supplying a congregation in Ogden, and being extensively engaged in active service during the remarkable revivals in Western New York, he accepted (June, 1839,) a call from two congregations, which now became united, in Monroe, Michigan. During his pastorate there he was compelled by failing health to spend some time at Santa Cruz, West Indies, and in Tennessee. Unwilling still to



---

encounter a residence in a northern climate, he now obtained a dismissal from his pastoral charge at Monroe, and accepted a call which had been repeatedly pressed upon him at Huntsville, Alabama. Here he remained four years (1844-8) when he removed to the First Presbyterian Church, of Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania. He entered upon his labors there April 28, and was installed Oct. 13, 1848. Here he was a pastor for nearly twenty-eight years, and was dismissed, at his own earnest request, Oct. 25, 1875. Soon after his settlement at Carlisle he was invited by the Trustees of Dickinson College to fill for one year the professorship made vacant by the election of William H. Allen LL. D., to the Presidency of Girard College. In connection with Dr. Charles E. Blumenthal, then a professor in Dickinson College, he published a translation of Hase's Manual of Ecclesiastical History; various articles for the Presbyterian and Methodist Quarterly Reviews; a number of articles for McClintock's and Strong's Cyclopædia; the Commentary on Second Corinthians in Dr. Shaff's American edition of Lange's Commentary on the Bible; a History of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle, and in 1879 a History of Cumberland County, Pa. He was especially active in efforts for the reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, being a member of the National Convention of Presbyterians in Philadelphia in 1867, and of the General Assemblies in New York and Pittsburg when that union was effected, and was a member of the Joint Committee of Reconstruction by which arrangements were made for the reorganization of the Synods and Presbyteries of the reunited church. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him in 1857 by the Board of Trustees of Dickinson College.

**326. ALEXANDER HAMILTON**, a son of John and Melinda Wing (171), settled at Vandalia, Fayette county, Illinois, where he has acted as a surveyor and civil engineer. He married Ann, the daughter of Matthew Watkins of Cincinnati, and has one son, John Theodore, born at Cincinnati Feb. 11, 1848.

**327. AMELIA SYMMES**, a daughter of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), is the wife of Guy Thompson and resides at Boscobel, Grant county, Wisconsin.

**328. CALISTA CHILDS**, a daughter of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), died at Keithsburg, Mercer county, Illinois Oct 26, 1864, aged 52.

**329. HARRIET LOUISA**, a daughter of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), died at Davenport, Scott county, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1867

**330. RUANY FARNHAM**, a daughter of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), married E. P. Smith from the State of Maine, and has lived until the last accounts at Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio. She has lost four children.

**331. AUSTIN E.**, a son of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), married and has resided at Keithsburg, Mercer county, Illinois.

**332. OLIVER H. PERRY**, a son of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), married April 23, 1851, in Conneaut, Harriet Van Garder. After her death he married in Wayne, Wayne county, Ohio, May 2, 1862, Sarah M. Lillie. At

---

last accounts (1874) he was living at Lindenville, Ashtabula county, Ohio. By his first wife he had three, and by his second, five children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William P., born in Conneaut June 12, 1852.
2. Emma Alma, born in Conneaut June 22, 1854, died Sept. 17, 1857.
3. Henry, born in Conneaut Sept. 8, 1856.
4. Emma Aminta, born in Conneaut Feb. 20, 1863, died Nov. 16, 1865.
5. Eddie N., born in Conneaut Oct. 15, 1864.
6. Abbie, born in Wayne March 23, 1867.
7. Harry Allen, born in Wayne Jan. 16, 1870.
8. Robert Emmet, born in Wayne April 28, 1872.

**333. HORACE FREEMAN**, a son of Oliver and Juliana Wing (174), lived for some time at Lemonte, Cook county, Illinois, was a captain on a vessel on the Lake until about three years since, but has lately been employed in the Custom House at Chicago. He married Dec. 19, 1861, Mary A. Luther.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary H., born Sept. 24, 1862.
2. Horace Luther, born Nov. 15, 1867.
3. Willie A., born Aug. 18, 1869, died Jan. 6, 1870.
4. Alice, born Nov. 12, 1874.

**334. MARY JANE**, the eldest daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), married B. F. Bernard of Cooper county, Missouri, where they lived on a farm until about 1870, when they removed to Marshall, Saline

county. He was there engaged in grocery business until his death, which took place May 31, 1874, when he was aged 42 years and 30 days. They had six children, four of whom are now living, viz: E. C. Bernard, a machinist in Slater, Saline county; Anna Virginia, who in 1873 married L. P. Douglass, a druggist in Marshall, Saline county, where they are still living and have had two children, who are not living; Mary Lillian and Robert, who is in a drug store in Slater, Saline county.

**335. ANN ELIZA**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), married in 1850, H. C. Miller, a merchant at Arrow Rock, Saline county, Missouri. They have had five children, two of whom are now living, viz: Mary Virginia and Daisy; the latter resides at La Cygne, Linn county Kansas. Ann Eliza died at Arrow Rock, Jan. 13, 1872.

**336. DE WITT CLINTON**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), married Dec. 19, 1873, Bettie Kinckelhan of Cooper county, Mo., and resides on a farm in the same county, about a mile from the old homestead. They have had four children, viz: Helen, Virgil, De Witt and Cosgrove.

**337. VIRGINIA ROXANA SUSAN**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), died May 12, 1867, aged 31 years, 2 months and 22 days.

**338. JOHN QUINCY**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), was a merchant in Georgetown, Pettis county, Missouri, where he died June 4, 1860 aged 23 years, 1 month and 14 days.

---

**339. WILLIAM ASHLEY**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B Jones Wing (175), is now a farmer on an island in the Missouri River between Arrow Rock, Saline county, and Boonville, Cooper county, Missouri. He has never married, and served about a year in the Confederate Army under General Price.

**340. LUCY CATHARINE**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B Jones Wing (175), was married in 1862 to O'Brien Kinckelhan, a farmer of Cooper county, Missouri, and died Dec. 11, 1873, aged 33 years, 6 months and 14 days. She had four children, viz: William Kelly, Hettie Wing, Lucy Margaret and Ashley

**341. SARAH ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), was married in 1860 to Robert McMahan, a merchant of Arrow Rock, Saline county, Mo. They have five children, viz: Virginia Catharine, Lena, Stella Belle, Robert and Sophia Murrell.

**342. HENRY CLAY**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), died Oct. 31, 1874, aged 31 years and 8 months.

**343. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), was married in 1869 to Sarah Kincade of Cooper county, Mo. They are living on a farm near the old homestead, and have three children, viz: Walter Campbell, Charles Henry and Nellie Kate.

**344. DAVID WARNER**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), was married Dec. 22, 1870, to Mary E. Parker of Columbia, Boone county, Mo. For one year after his marriage he resided on a farm in Boone

county, and then purchased and removed to the old homestead of his father, on which he continues to reside. He has had five children, viz: Maggie Parker, born Sept. 30, 1870; James Freeman, born July 30, 1872; Mary Louise, born Oct. 9, 1874; Lillie Kate, born Feb. 23, 1877; and Henry Moss, born Aug. 21, 1878.

**345. ANNETTE**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), was married in 1870 to Dr. S. H. Wilson, a dentist of Glasgow, Howard county, Mo., where they now reside, and have three children, viz: Mary Catharine, Wing and Clara Belle.

**346. REBECCA EDWARDS**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. Jones Wing (175), died April 10, 1866, aged 13 years, 4 months and 2 days.

**347. BARNABAS** belonged to a family in Brewster; probably to that of one of the sons of Barnabas (87), but to which of them cannot now be ascertained. His father is said to have been born and lived on Cape Cod, and to have had besides him one brother, Obadiah, and one sister, whose name is not given. He was born April 10, 1765, and died Jan. 20, 1825. He married and removed to Winthrop, Kennebec county, Maine, where all his children were born. The names of these children were Joshua, Joel, Noah (born in 1795), Isaac Dexter, Barnabas, Melissa, Sally, Asenath and Joanna.

**348. MARY FREEMAN**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail Freeman Wing (185), married Dec. 20, 1838, Chillingworth Crosby of Brewster, who was born Feb. 23, 1814, and died in Egypt, Monroe county, New York, Dec. 3,

1864. They had one son, Jesse, born in Egypt Feb. 12, 1842, who married March, 1868, Hannah Florence, a daughter of John and Hannah Berry Atkins, resided in Brockport, Monroe county, New York, and had Walter C., born Sept. 27, 1869, died Sept. 3, 1871; Mabel Florence, born Aug. 23, 1871; Maud, born March 23, died June 27, 1876; and Frederick, born March 22, 1876.

**349. LYDIA LAHA**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail Freeman Wing (185), married Aug. 1, 1837, Marshall Ryder of Chatham, Barnstable county, Mass., who was born in that town March 22, 1813, and was lost at sea March 31, 1839. They had one daughter, Lydia Marshall, born in Chatham Oct. 27, 1838.

**350. SOPHIA**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail Freeman Wing (185), married Dec. 30, 1851, Elisha Mayo Bevins, who was born in Brewster May 11, 1819. She died in Chatham May 3, 1879. Their children are John Atkins, born Dec. 16, 1852, (married Jan. 8, 1880, Annette Beasse); Elisha Mayo, born Sept. 15, 1856; and John and Benjamin (twins), born Dec. 6, 1858.

**351. HANNAH BERRY**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail Freeman Wing (185), married May 30, 1837, John Atkins of Chatham, who was born March 10, 1812, and died in Sunderland, England, Oct. 10, 1863. They had one son, John H., who was born June 27, 1841, and died June 11, 1842, and one daughter, Hannah Florence, born in East Boston Nov. 14, 1849, and married to Jesse Crosby.

**352. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail Freeman Wing (185), married Oct. 21, 1841, Thomas Howes Crowell of Chatham, who was born there Nov. 29,

---

1818. They have had five children, who were all born in Chatham, viz: 1. Hannah Howes, born April 12, 1843; 2. Thomas Henry, born Jan. 8, 1846, married, Dec. 19, 1872, to Amelia White, born in East Boston April 16, 1846; 3. John Atkins, born Jan. 28, 1848, and died Oct. 7, 1850; 4. Mary Crosby, born Oct. 9, 1852, who married July 31, 1873, John P. Farmer of Cambridge, born March 11, 1842, and has one daughter, Edith Crowell, born Feb. 10, 1875; and 5. Herbert E., born April 13, 1849.

353. **JOSIAH**, a son of John Wing of Brewster (187), became a sea captain, but married, went after a while to Michigan and then to San Francisco, California, where he became wealthy and died leaving a family.

354. **CHARLOTTE**, a daughter of John Wing of Brewster (187), married first a Freeman and afterwards a Betterly, and resided at Battle Creek in Michigan. She is still living at the latter place at an advanced age but in excellent health and in sound mind. By her first marriage she had one son, Benjamin, who lives in Rochester, N. Y.\*

---

\*In a "History of the Whitney Family," Vol. II, p. 899, there is a notice of "George Wing Freeman, a tobaccoist, a son of Benjamin and Charlotte Foster (Wing) Freeman of Battle Creek, Michigan." He was said to have been "born at Victor, N. Y., March 5, 1837, to have married April 29, 1841, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Silence Isabella Campbell, to have lived at Victor till 1865, at Battle Creek till 1870, at Jacksonville, Florida, till 1873, when he returned to Battle Creek and was living there in Jan. 1877. He enlisted in 1861 in Company C, 2d Regiment, Mich. Vol. Infantry, was promoted Lieutenant Aid-decamp to Gen. Berry of Maine, and was afterwards transferred to the staff of Gen. O. O. Howard, serving in each command during all its active operations, then took part in Sherman's march to the sea, and served to the end of the war."



---

**355. GEORGE**, a son of John Wing of Brewster (187), was a sea captain, and went with his brother Josiah to Michigan, where he died about two years since (1878), aged 76 years.

**356. BETSEY**, a daughter of John Wing of Brewster (187), married William Hopkins of Brewster, on Cape Cod, and went to reside in New York City.

**357. HANNAH**, a daughter of John Wing of Brewster (187), married Judah Berry of Brewster, and went also to New York City.

**358. MEHITABLE**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married John Simons, had two daughters (both deceased), and died Aug. 20, 1816, aged 24 years.

**359. TEMPERANCE**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married John Tobey, a farmer, and lived at Smyrna, Chenango county, New York.

**360. ARATHUSA**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married Lewis Sperry a farmer who lived in Chautauqua county, New York, and died March 1, 1879. She died many years before him (about Feb 23, 1859), aged 62 years. They had two sons, Orville and Orrin, who reside near Mayville, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

**361. OTIS**, a son of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186) became a Baptist minister, and in 1826 he was the first pastor of a Baptist church in Brewster, Barnstable county, on Cape Cod, and next year he was officiating one-third of his time in Orleans in the same county. After

spending some years in that vicinity he removed West, and supplied several churches in Michigan. Recently, at an advanced age, he returned to the East, married, and lives at the present time at Merrimac, Essex county, Mass.

**362. DESIRE**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married July 14, 1821, Thomas Stone, a farmer who lived in Homer, Cortland county, N. Y. She now lives with her brother, Joseph Vincent Wing, at Belvidere, Boone county, Illinois. They have had ten children, viz: 1. Mary Helen, born May 12, 1822, and died April 9, 1841 aged 19 years. 2. Orlando Burdette, born Sept. 24, 1823, married Julia E. King of Homer, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851, is a Baptist preacher in Bloomington, McLean county, Illinois, and has three sons and one daughter. 3. Delia Ann, born July 30, 1825, married Pliny H. Tucker, a farmer in Flora, Clay county, Illinois, had six sons (all living), died Jan. 2, 1879, aged 54 years, and was buried in Belvidere. 4. Horatio Cuyler, born Feb. 7, 1827, married Dec. 20, 1852, Harriet Gray and is now living, a farmer, in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., having with them three sons and two daughters. 5. Ollis Wing, who was born April 18, 1829, and died Oct. 28, 1830. 6. Frances Jane, born March 7, 1831, married June 12, 1863, Merritt Reynolds, a farmer living in New London, Waupaca county, Wisconsin, and have two daughters and one son. 7. Watts Galusha, born May 19, 1833, married first, in 1852, Eliza Heady of Norwich, Chenango county N. Y., and after her death in Belvidere Feb. 15, 1857, Ellen Farnsworth of Bonus, Boone county, Illinois. They have two sons and three daughters living in Chicago, Illinois. 8. Emily Louise, born Feb. 17, 1837, married Sept. 21, 1856, Elnathan K. Terry of Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y. They have

three sons and one daughter, and recently removed to a farm near Burlingame, Osage county, Kansas. 9. Julia Eliza, born March 17, 1839, married Edwin G. Waite, lives in Alameda, California, and has four daughters. He was a State Senator, and is now a naval officer in San Francisco, California. 10. Mary Henrietta was born March 7, 1841, and died July 7, 1850.

363. **JOANNA**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married Harry Hayden, a farmer who lived in Friendship, Allegheny county, N. Y. She died April 3, 1829, aged 26 years. They had two sons and one daughter; all dead except one son.

364. **PERSIS**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, at one time (1848-52) the President of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., afterwards a pastor in Washington, D. C., and now a bishop residing at Syracuse, N. Y.

365. **DAVID**, a son of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), was educated at Cazenovia, N. Y., was ordained a deacon at Rochester, N. Y., and an elder in Chicago in the Methodist Episcopal church, was twelve years on the circuit and eight on missions, went in May 1845 to Trempealeau, Trempealeau county, Wisconsin, near which he settled about five years afterwards on a farm, and has been since that time a local preacher. He married Aug. 23, 1832, Jane Lobdell of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died at Cherry Valley, Winnebago county, Illinois, Dec. 23, 1848. He afterwards married Lorinda Richardson of Webago county, Illinois. By his first marriage he had one daughter, Ann Elizabeth,





JOHN W. FOSTER, D.D.



*Peck's Wing Book.*



and by his second marriage three sons and two daughters, one of whom is married. One son and his youngest daughter live with him.

**366. ROSANNA SEARS**, a daughter of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), resided in Chenango county, N. Y., and died July 19, 1854, aged 42.

**367. JOSEPH VINCENT**, a son of David and Desire Vincent Wing (186), married Sept. 15, 1840, Sarah Adelia Johnson, lived for a time as a farmer in Cortland county, N. Y., but removed in Nov. 1849 to Belvidere, Boone county, Illinois, and is now a carriage-maker.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Albert Johnson, born Dec. 19, 1842, died April 9, 1851.
2. Mary Eugenia, born March 31, 1845.
3. Alice Romaine, born Sept. 13, 1847, died Dec. 21, 1851.
4. Frederick Eugene, born March 5, 1850.
5. Joseph Franklin, born June 29, 1852.
6. Samuel David, born Oct. 27, 1854.
7. Charles Albert, born Oct. 2, 1857, died Dec. 6, 1861.

#### III. STEPHEN'S DESCENDANTS.

**368. WARREN PERRY**, a son of Thomas Wing (192), lived for a time in Greenwich, Hampshire county, Mass., and died in 1838 at St. Clair, St. Clair county, Michigan. His children were Warren Washington, Franklin Montgomery and Ansel Allen.



**369. ALLEN**, a son of Thomas Wing (192), resided until his death at Ware, Hampshire county, Mass. He married and had a number of children, some of whom are said to have lived at Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y.

**370. CALVIN**, a son of Thomas Wing (192), married in 1819 Margaret Noyes and removed to Norfolk, Virginia, where he, with his two oldest sons, followed the business of millwright. He died July 6, 1849, and his wife Margaret died at Portsmouth, Virginia, Jan. 26, 1871. They had seven children, viz: Charles E., who was born in 1820, and died at Norfolk, Virginia, in 1841; Sylvina, who was born in 1822, and died at Brunswick, Maine, in 1824; Hannah P., who was born in 1824, and died at Norfolk, Virginia, Aug 1, 1844; Mary E., who was born in 1826, married a Mr. Cook of Norfolk, resided there until 1863 when she removed to Portsmouth, Virginia, where she yet lives; Thomas Paine, born in 1828, and still living at Portsmouth, Virginia; William, born in 1830, and died at Waterford, New York, May 14, 1835; and Frances, born in 1832, and died at Brunswick, Maine, in April 1842.

**371. WILLIAM**, a son of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (194), married Lois Raymond and had several children, of whom we know only of Albert M., who was born May 28, 1813.

**372. LUCINDA**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (194), married Bowen Smith, and removed to Augusta, Maine.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Olive P., born Sept. 26, 1826.
2. Cyril C., born Sept. 1, 1827.

3. Ebenezer H., born June 7, 1829.
4. Pardon Bowen, born Oct. 18, 1831.
5. Benoni G., born Oct. 9, 1833.
6. Dorillus G., born Nov. 18, 1835.
7. James V., born Sept. 3, 1838.
8. Lucinda O., born Dec. 6, 1841.

**373. ABISHA**, a son of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (194), married Hannah Hopkins, who was born in Monmouth, Maine, April 16, 1810, and died in Wayne. Abisha himself died there Nov. 16, 1842.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy C., born Jan. 15, 1833.
2. Joseph A., born April 18, 1835.
3. Williams E., born Feb. 4, 1837; drowned.
4. Napoleon B., born Sept. 14, 1839, died Feb. 25, 1843.
5. Orpha C., born July 14, 1841.

**374. BETSEY**, a daughter of Dr. Moses and Polly Perry Wing (195), married Richard Gower.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lonisa, born May 28, 1801.
2. Lewis, born March 8, 1806.
3. Harriet, born July 9, 1808.
4. Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1810.
5. Stanley, born July 1, 1816, died Dec. 2, 1818.

**375. MOSES**, a son of Dr. Moses and Polly Perry Wing (195), married Clarissa Spear. He died in Brunswick, Maine.

---

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Samuel S., born April 3, 1809.
2. Mary C., born Dec. 2, 1810.
3. Clarissa S., born July 27, 1812.
4. Howard H., born July 11, 1814, died Jan. 23, 1823.
5. Charlotte H., born June 14, 1816.
6. Elizabeth G., born Oct. 15, 1818.
7. Sarah F., born Feb. 22, 1821.
8. Harriet S., born June 14, 1823.
9. John C., born Sept. 12, 1825.
10. Uriah B., born March 14, 1829, died March 8, 1881.
11. Emily B., born May 24, 1831.

**376. JOHN**, a son of Dr. Moses and Polly Perry Wing (195), became a physician, married Polly Burgess, who was born in 1790 and died Feb. 7, 1879, and he himself died in New Sharon, Franklin county, Maine. He had two children: Llewellyn, who died Dec. 21, 1809, and John, who was lost at sea.

**377. ACHSAH**, a daughter of Dr. Moses and Polly Perry Wing (195), married Eliakim Foss, and had two children, Achsah and Russell S.

**378. BLOOMY FAIR**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvia Perry Wing (196), married Jeremiah Richards and resides in Exeter, Penobscot county, Maine. They have had five children, all of whom are living, viz. Sophronia (born July 5, 1816), Greenlief W., Florilla, Jeremiah and Aaron Wing.

---

**379. ROXANA**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvia Perry Wing (196), married Asa Foss, and died in Wayne Jan. 29, 1835.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah H., born Aug. 18, 1820.
2. Sylvia P., born Oct. 20, 1821.
3. Emery, born April 10, 1823.
4. Lucinda E., born Sept. 10, 1827.

**380. PERINTHIA**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvia Perry Wing (196), married Captain Samuel W. Frost, who was born in Wayne in 1800, and died April 28, 1879. She herself died Dec. 7, 1877. They had one daughter, Roxana P., who was born June 6, 1832, married (Dec. 1858) Luther S. Maxim, who was born March 12, 1834, and resided in North Wayne

**381. GREENLIEF**, a son of Aaron and Sylvia Perry Wing (196), married Roxana B. Gilman of Mount Vernon, Kennebec county, Maine, and died in Auburn, Androscoggin county, Maine. They had four children, viz: Octavia, Preston B., Emma (who married John W. West, resides in Auburn, Maine, and has three children, viz: Carrie, Jessie and John G.), and Charles.

**382. SILAS B.**, a son of Aaron and Sylvia Perry Wing (196), married Sarah A. Varney, born in Fairfield, Maine, in 1806, and died in Levant, Penobscot county, Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Perinthia.
2. Frances A., born Jan. 14, 1829.
3. Lucy Jane.

- 
4. Amanda M.
  5. Helen C.
  6. Asa Thurlow.

**383. ZECHARIAH P.**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina Perry Wing (196), married Mrs. Mary Norton. He died in Ohio Sept. 15, 1838. They had one son, Horace M., who was born in Jan. 1838, and died April 19, 1879.

**384. AARON A.**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina Perry Wing (196), resided in Bangor, Maine, and married first Eliza Chase of Bucksport, Hancock county, Maine, and after her death in South Carolina, a lady in Bangor. The children by his first marriage were Frances A., who married Isaac Strickland, resides in Bangor and has one daughter, Mary Lee; John, died; George; Ellen, who married Willie Stover and has three children; and Maria, who married Mr. Prentis and has one child. He himself died in 1869, while on a visit to his friends in Lewiston.

**385. ALONZO**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina Perry Wing (196), married Jane A Underwood of Fayette Kennebec county, Maine, and resided in the State of Wisconsin, where she died. They had one son, Howard.

**386. SYLVINA**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina Perry Wing (196), married Samuel M Ingalls and resides in Dexter, Penobscot county, Maine. They have four children living, viz: Emery, Ella, Eliza and Everett.

**387. ELIZA ANN**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina Perry Wing (196), married James S. Emery of Hampden, Penobscot county, Maine, and they have had three children, viz: Lucelius A., Florence and Charles (drowned).

**388. TEMPERANCE**, a daughter of Allen and Temperance Perry Wing (197), married Nathan Lovejoy, who was born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 18, 1786. She died in Wayne.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Hubbard, born July 10, 1807.
2. Tillotson, born Dec. 6, 1809.
3. Harriet, born April 23, 1811.
4. Alden W., born Jan. 18, 1814.
5. Altai A., born Sept. 27, 1816.
6. Nancy W., born July 30, 1818.
7. Emeline S., born Nov. 18, 1820.
8. Nathan E., born April 24, 1823.
9. Allen Perry, born March 20, 1825.
10. Alden W., born July 21, 1829.

**389. DAVID**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Alice Lake, who was born in Wintthrop Nov. 15, 1797, and died in Wayne Aug. 6, 1868. He died Sept. 23, 1871.

---

\*Of these children of Nathan and Temperance Lovejoy, Captain Hubbard married Louisa Burgess of Wayne, and had eight children, viz: Augusta, Almira W., Emery W., Emma J., Frank, William, Sarah and Edward; Tillotson married Jerusha Fillebrown, and had Sebastian S. (born May 28, 1840), Charles M. (born Aug. 26, 1842), Emma C. (born May 3, 1844), and Fred. A. W. (born April 3, 1854); Harriet married David French of Mount Vernon, and had Nancy O. and Josephine; Altai A. married Sears Frost, and had Albion B. (born in Nov., 1839), Rebecca F. (born in Aug., 1844), Albert M. (born in Feb., 1847), Altai E. (born in Jan., 1849), and Jairus S. (born in Nov., 1856); Nancy M. married John M. Hunt of Auburn, Maine, and has Aurilla B. (married to Rev. Preston B. Wing), Aurissa M. (who married John Dennison), Ellis Leroy and Charles L.; Emeline S. married Paul Bramwell of Pennsylvania; Nathan E. married Carrie Drew of Ohio, and has Alonzo P., Ellis and Jessie; and Alden W. married May Dudley of Boston.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eli, born Jan. 23, 1819, married Ruth Omsby of Portland, Maine.
2. Gancelo, born Feb. 9, 1820.
3. Jefferson, born Sept. 10, 1821, died Sept. 27, 1882.

**390. ALDEN**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Charity Stevens, who was born in Wayne April 26, 1800, and resided in Fayette, Kennebec county, Maine, where he died Oct. 22, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Martha J., born Jan. 9, 1823.
2. Albert W., born May 6, 1824, died at sea in 1844.
3. Elizabeth, born March 14, 1827.
4. John A., born April 24, 1829.
5. Charles W., born Feb. 15, 1834.

**391. LEONARD**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married first Betsey Ellis, who was born in Plymouth, Mass., July 25, 1790. After her death, Oct. 20 1859, he married Sabra J. Brainard, who was born in Winthrop, Maine, May 29, 1811.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Albion Ellis, born April 7, 1822.
2. Cynthia J., born Jan. 25, 1825.
3. Leonard L., born Sept. 24, 1826.
4. Elizabeth F., born March 5, 1830.
5. Julia M., born Jan. 21, 1832.
6. Rufus A., born Jan. 13, 1834.

---

**392. NANCY T.**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Feb. 1, 1829, Isaac Frost, who was born in Monmouth, Maine, Nov. 9, 1804, and died in Wayne Nov. 21, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Angeline J., born Jan. 6, 1831.
2. Ellen M., born Sept. 29, 1833.
3. Nancy W., born Aug. 14, 1839.

**393. ALLEN**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Mrs. Sarah Raymond, who was born in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc county, Maine, in 1796. He died Aug. 3, 1870.

**394. JASON**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Sarah C., the daughter of Ebenezer and Mahitable King, who was born in Monmouth Sept. 6, 1807.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Gancelo J., born Aug. 4, 1838.
2. Thomas B., born April 2, 1842, died in the war, at Morganza, La., July 2, 1864.

**395. LAURA W.**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Alfred Raymond, who resides at Harpswell

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. George F., born May 29, 1831, died in the war at Ship Island.
2. Edward, born ———, died.

---

\*Of these children of Alfred and Laura W. Raymond, George F. married Jane Bradbury of Livermore, Maine, and had two children, one of whom is named George; Grosvenor W. married Eliza A. Nowell of Lowell, Mass., died at Ship Island a member of a Massachusetts regiment, leaving one daughter, who resides with the mother in



- 
3. Marcia, born May —, 1888.
  4. Llewellyn W., Jan. —, 1840.
  5. Grosvenor W., born Aug. —, 1842.
  6. Charles E.
  7. Fred.

396. **JULIA**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Thomas B. Read, and died in Bowdoinham. Sagadahoc county, Maine, Feb. 1845.

397. **BENJAMIN C.**, a son of Allen and Cynthia Burgess Wing (197), married Elvina Chandler, who was born in Winthrop. Of their children two sons died, and one daughter, Ida May, resides in Hampden, Maine.

398. **CAPTAIN JAMES**, a son of Simeon and Elizabeth Atkinson Wing (198), married first Nancy Norris, who was born May 12, 1794, and after her death Roxana Daily, who was born April 5, 1801.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Norris, born Oct. 20, 1818.
  2. Nancy N., born Feb. 19, 1821.
  3. Sally, born July 14, 1823, died Sept. 2, 1874.
  4. Orren, born Aug. 16, 1825.
- 

California; Marcia E. married Sylvander Thomas, and resides in Chesterville, Maine; Rev. Llewellyn W. married Hannah King of East Dixfield, Maine, received his education at Bates College in Lewiston, and has been for some years the pastor of the First Baptist church at Harrison, Maine; Charles E. married in Connecticut; graduated at Bates College, has been a teacher in Connecticut and other parts, and has one child; and Fred married Emma Smith, resides in Lewiston, and has one daughter.

5. Eliza S., born April 2, 1828.
6. Charlotte F.
7. George F., born Dec. —, 1840.

**399. CALVIN**, a son of Simeon and Elizabeth Atkinson Wing (198), married Temperance Burgess, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 27, 1794, and died in Wayne Sept. 1872. He died Sept. 27, 1852.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Llewellyn, born Nov. 17, 1817.
2. Isabell W., born Nov. 19, 1819, died in June 1860.
3. Caroline B., born Sept. 14, 1821.
4. Elizabeth, born July 13, 1823.
5. Calvin, born Oct. 15, 1825.
6. Rossa A., born March 1, 1827.
7. Horace A., born May 5, 1830, died in May 1859.
8. Hellen M., born Jan. 27, 1832.
9. Janett W., born Feb. 1, 1835.
10. Georgiana, born Jan. 21, 1840.

**400. WATTSTILL**, a daughter of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married Deuell Kent of Readfield, Kennebec county, Maine. Their children were Mary, Lucy Ann, Nancy, Elisha and William.

**401. ALVIN**, a son of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married Eleanor Smith, who was born April 23, 1800, and they now reside in Barnard, Maine.

---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Mary Besse, born Aug. 21, 1821.
2. Deborah, born March 29, 1823.
3. Henrietta, born Dec. 22, 1824.
4. John H., born Sept. 14, 1827.
5. Harriet N., born Jan. 7, 1830.
6. Ira P.
7. Rachel A.
8. Sophronia.

**402. WILLIAM**, a son of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married first Louisa Sears of Winthrop, Maine, who was born in Jan. 1809, and after her death, Nov. 9, 1844, Mrs. Harriet Nye (or Norris) of East Livermore, Maine, and after her death Mrs. Hannah Fogg of Lewiston. Of his children the four oldest were children of Louisa, the three next of Harriet, and of his two daughters by Hannah the names have not been given us. He resides at Lewiston, Maine.

**HIS CHILDREN.**

1. Ellen C., born Jan. 25, 1834.
2. Pamela F., born Nov. 6, 1835.
3. Amanda C., born Jan. 18, 1838.
4. Francis J. S., born Aug. 6, 1840, died Aug. 6, 1845.
5. Louisa J.
6. Celestia H.
7. Willie O.

**403. ELVIRA A.**, a daughter of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married Levi Frost of North Wayne, Maine.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Roxana, }
2. Elizabeth, } twins, born May 30, 1831.
3. Anson D., born March 10, 1834.
4. Elvira, born July 25, 1838.
5. Allen A., born March 1, 1840.
6. Horatio G., born Sept. 12, 1848.
7. Howard, born Sept. 21, 1848.

**404. LORRIN A.**, a son of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married Dec. 8, 1833, Rachel A. Lawrence, who was born in Wayne May 27, 1811.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Tillotson, born Oct. 28, 1834.
2. Achsah J., born March 27, 1837, died Aug. 22, 1849.
3. Nelson C., born July 22, 1839, died Aug. 22, 1840.
4. Lucy F., born June 6, 1844, died Oct. 28, 1848.
5. Abner N. born Aug. 31, 1850.

**405. THOMAS**, a son of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married first Abigail P., the daughter of Benjamin Wing of Fayette, Maine, who was born in 1804. She was the mother of all his children except the youngest. After her death, June 1, 1844, he married Mary B. Gott of Wayne, born Oct. 29, 1810.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline T., born May 7, 1828.
2. James Cordis, born June 12, 1829.

---

3. Harrison B., born March 22, 1834.

4. Albert T., born Feb. 18, 1839.

5. Charles H., born March 6, 1850.

406. **ANN**, a daughter of William and Deborah Besse Wing (200), married first Henry Austin, and after his death Oliver Lawrence of Wayne. By her first marriage she had three children, born in Augusta, Maine, viz: Rachel, Henry and Charlotte.

407. **LUCY**, a daughter of William and Lucy Blackstone Wing (200), married C. Henry Gage of Wayne, and had one son, Bertie, who resides at Biddeford, Maine.

408. **SYLVIA**, a daughter of Bennett and Rhoda Tucker Wing (205), married April 10, 1805, Prince Gifford of Yarmouth, Barnstable county, Mass., and had one daughter named Rhoda, born Oct. 19, 1805, and died Oct. 28 1808

409. **MEHITABLE**, a daughter of Bennett and Rhoda Tucker Wing (205), married Bennett Blossom, had two children named Bennett and Eliza, and died in January 1868.

410. **BENNETT**, a son of Abraham and Abigail Shove Wing (213), married, in 1835, Gulielma, a daughter of James Ellison of Nine Partners, in Dutchess county, N. Y. He was a physician, studied for his profession under Dr. Valentine Mott of New York City, and settled at Barnstable, Barnstable county, Mass. While attending upon his brother he took the disease of his patient, and died 8th month, 13, 1842, leaving no children.

**411. ASA SHOVE**, a son of Abraham and Abigail Shove Wing (213), married Eliza Goold, a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Wing of Spring Hill, was a farmer and a successful teacher of schools in his native town until his death, 7th month, 29, 1842, aged about 35 years, leaving no children. His wife continued the school for girls which she had established before her marriage, called "Apple Grove," until advanced age compelled her to relinquish her task. She had a remarkable talent for teaching, as well as for general conversation. She has now disposed of her ornamented grounds, and lives nearer the village of Sandwich.

**412. AZARIAH**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married 10th month, 9, 1840 Louisa, a daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Bodfish of Barnstable.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henrietta Elma, born 3d month, 30, 1843.
2. Hattie Tucker, born 5th month, 29, 1845.

**413. ABIGAIL SHOVE**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married 6th month, 12, 1844, William M., a son of James Ellison of Nine Partners, N. Y., and 5th month, 12, 1875, Ezra Kelly.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Asa Shove, born 3d month, 20, 1845, died 9th month, 25, 1874.
2. Edward Howland, born 6th month, 1, 1851, lost at sea 12th month, 10, 1873.
3. Henry W., born 8th month, 3, 1863.

---

**414. ISAAC HOXIE**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married 5th month, 24, —, Sarah M., daughter of Seth and Lydia B. Mitchell of Nantucket.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mitchell, born 5th month, 26, 1854.
2. Howard Mary, born 3d month, 13, 1865.

**415. SARAH HOXIE**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married 6th month, 21, 1854, John C. Peak of Wellfleet, Barnstable county, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice Madora, born 9th month, 7, 1855.
2. William Ellison, born 5th month, 31, 1857.
3. John Wing, born 6th month, 6, 1859, died 9th month, 16, 1861.
4. John Wing, born 3d month, 17, 1862.
5. Anna Wing, born 12th month, 23, 1864.

**416. JOHN**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married 1st month, 18, 1855, Joanna R., a daughter of Ezra Kelly of New Bedford. They have no children.

**417. REBECCA D.**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Tucker Wing (213), married Joseph Ewen, jr. They have had one child, which soon died.

**418. BENJAMIN F.**, a son of Butler and Thankful Ellis Wing (204), is a physician residing at Hyde Park, Norfolk county, Mass.

**419. REBECCA**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing of Butternuts (214), married James Mills, removed to Michigan, and had thirteen children, viz: 1. Lafayette, who married Sarah Johnson, resides at Pittsfield, Otsego county, N. Y., and has four children; 2. Daniel, who married Jane Cook and resides at Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y.; 3. Nelson, who married Amanda Hulburt and resides at Pittsfield, Otsego county; 4. Mary, who married William P. Card, resides at Morris, Otsego county, and has eight children; 5. Aaron, who married an Eldridge and went to Illinois; 6. James, who remains at Pittsfield; 7. Alonzo, who went west; 8. John, who married, went west, and is now dead; 9. Sarah, who married Lafayette Blakeley, went to Battle Creek, Michigan, and has had eight children; 10. Julia who married a Straight and lived in Morris, Otsego county; 11. Stephen, who married Fanny Bennett and resided in Pittsfield; 12. Edward, who went west; and 13. Leonard, who went west. Rebecca Mills died 11th month, 29, 1840.

**420. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Zaccheus K. Tobey of Battle Creek, Michigan, and has had six children, viz: 1. Deborah, who married a Clinton; 2 and 3. Stephen and Zoeth, twins; 4. Benjamin, married; 5. Philena; and 6. Catharine, who married a Clinton. Elizabeth died 9th month, 10, 1868.

**421. EDWARD**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Lydia F. Rice, and died at Veteran, Chemung county, N. Y., 10th month, 28, 1852. They have had eight children, viz: Lucia (married), Julia, Henry, Luther (married), Phebe, Deborah, Sarah and Charles.



---

422. **JOHN**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married first Julia Dickinson, by whom he had three children; and after her death Nancy Rowland, by whom he had five children. He and his first wife died in Pittsfield. The names of his eight children were Mary, Olive, Aaron, Edwin, Rebecca of Morris, Martha, Laura and Emma. These last three resided at Oswego, N. Y. John Wing died 5th month, 21, 1855.

423. **STEPHEN**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Anna Shove of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y., has always resided and still lives on the paternal property at West Laurens, and has no children. His wife, Anna Shove, died some years since

424. **MARY**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married first Leonard M. Rice, who died in West Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y.; and after his death H. L. Bennington. She is still living at Garrattsville in the same county

425. **JOSEPH**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), lived at West Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y., where he died, unmarried, 11th month, 7, 1854.

426. **ASA**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Lydia Hoag of Morris, Otsego county, N. Y., lives on the paternal property with Stephen in Morris, and has had six children, viz; Abraham, Sarah, (both of these died unmarried), Matilda, Eliza, Catharine and William (not living).

427. **AARON**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Asenath Palmer. He died in

Illinois 11th month, 12, 1848, and his wife in Fayetteville, Onondaga county, N. Y. They had three children, viz: Charles P., Jerome and Mary.

**428. HARVEY**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), married Maria Freeman, lived at Morris, Otsego county, N. Y., and had five children, viz: Rhoda Maria, Charles E., Adell J., Elizabeth and Louisa (deceased). He died 1st month, 11, 1866.

**429. SAMUEL**, a son of Aaron and Deborah Dillingham Wing (214), has never married, and lives at Gowan, Du Page county, Illinois.

**430. HENRY**, a son of John and Rebecca Davis Wing (217), married June 13, 1839 Nancy, a daughter of Thomas A and Hannah Tobey of Sandwich, born Feb. 4, 1819, and died January 10, 1862, aged 44 years, 11 months and 6 days. She had three children. After her death he married Feb. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Allen, the sister of his former wife, born July 4, 1824. He was a farmer at East Sandwich (Scorton), and died there very suddenly May 23, 1869, aged 64 years, 4 months and 27 days. He is said to have been a man of remarkable uprightness and worth, of an extensive acquaintance and much respected by all who knew him.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Davis, born March 17, 1840, died May 20, 1841.
2. Henry Thomas, born May 3, 1842.
3. John Edward, born Sept. 21, 1845.

**431. MARY ANN**, a daughter of Sands and Nancy Howland Wing (218), married Joseph R., the son of Samuel and Anna Rogers Wing of Sandwich (145), and had one daughter, who married a Mr. Pond of New Bedford.

---

432. ROSE, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married Zeno Kelly of Yarmouth, and died Oct. 25, 1849.

433. ANNIE, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married a man whose name was Dudley. She is not living

434. ALTHEA, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married a Weeks, and is also not living.

435. ROBERT, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married first Elizabeth Kelly, who died in 1823; second Abigail Smith, who died in 1878. He died Jan. 13, 1836, leaving a son named George, who resides in Fairfield, Maine.

436. ALLEN, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married Olive Weeks, but nothing further is known of him.

437. GIDEON, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married Esther Dillingham, lives in Maine, and has a daughter named Elvira.

438. GEORGE, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married Deborah Russell, has had William (deceased), Sarah, George, Betsey and Robert, and is now dead.

439. PHEBE, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married a Shove, and is now dead.

---

**440. DANIEL**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Allen Wing (219), married Sept. 13, 1827, Rhoda Gifford, born Oct. 19, 1808, a daughter of Prince and Sylvia Wing Gifford (408).

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born June 18, 1828.
2. Sylvia, born April 6, 1830.
3. Edward, born Dec. 23, 1832, died Oct. 7, 1835.
4. Edward, born Jan. 28, 1835, died Oct. 12, 1836.
5. Maria, born July 20, 1837.
6. Daniel, born June 12, 1841.

---

EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

I. DANIEL WING'S DESCENDANTS.

---

**441. DANIEL RIPLEY**, a son of Allen and Ardra Robinson Wing (220), married Jan. 12, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, the daughter of John Burleigh, whose widow then resided in Fairfield, Somerset county, Maine, but afterward died at Kittanning, Pennsylvania. He has been for more than thirty-two years, and still continues, the joint editor and proprietor with Mr. Maxham of the Waterville Mail, a weekly newspaper published at Waterville Kennebec county, Maine.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Burleigh, born in Fairfield Nov. 6, 1846.
2. Frederic Burt, born in Waterville Feb. 25, 1848.
3. Ann Maria, born in Waterville Jan. 25, 1851, died Nov. 16, 1861.
4. Mary Caroline, born in Waterville Nov. 1, 1852.
5. John Burleigh, born in Waterville Sept. 1, 1855.
6. Frank, born in Waterville Oct. 13, 1856, died in infancy.
7. Daniel Frank, born in Waterville Aug. 28, 1862.
8. Albert Burleigh, }  
9. Alice Burleigh, } born Oct. 28, 1863.

**442. WILLIAM**, a son of Daniel and Sarah Whittemore Wing (225), married Nov. 26, 1856, Ellen, the daughter of William and Mary Humphrey, who was born Aug. 17, 1800, and died Oct. 11, 1858.

**443. ANNA D.**, a daughter of Daniel and Sarah Whittemore Wing (225), married April 27, 1851, Orlando, the son of Richmond and Anna Brownell Simmons, who was born Oct. 7, 1821. He was a marble cutter and a Justice of the Peace at Scottsville, Monroe county, N. Y.

**444. CAROLINE G.**, a daughter of Daniel and Sarah Whittemore Wing (225), married Aug. 18, 1856, Harvey B., a son of Richmond and Anna Brownell Simmons, who was born Sept. 28, 1829. He was a farmer in Caledonia, Livingston county, N. Y.

**445. GEORGE ALLEN**, a son of Barnabas and Ruth Wilbur Wing (226), married first Deborah, a daughter of Jacob and Mary Granbury; and after her death, Nov. 17, 1852, he married in May, 1854, Margaret, the daughter of Ira and Rachel More, who was born March 31, 1823. By his first wife he had Naomi L., born Sept. 15, 1847, and died Aug. 1, 1852; and Caroline E., born Dec. 19, 1849. He was a pattern-maker and resided at Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y.

**446. HENRY F.**, a son of Philip and Betsey Smith Wing (229), married June 8, 1852, Mary E. Mason, who was born July 5, 1829, and died July 27, 1856. After her death he married April 28, 1858, Mary E. Tobey, who was born Dec. 9, 1833. He was educated at Leicester and Worcester Academies, and resided with his father, to whose estate he succeeded and on which he resides. From Sept. 1862 to 1870 he was Assistant United States Internal Revenue Assessor; in 1864 he became cashier of the National Bank of Grafton, and in 1869 the treasurer of the Grafton Savings Bank, both of which positions he now holds.

He has held many town offices, has been a Representative in the General Court, and is one of the most public spirited citizens of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ella M., born Nov. 13, 1853.
2. Alice M., born Dec. 29, 1855.
3. Oliver M., born Sept. 3, 1859.

**447. ELEANOR**, a daughter of Jashub and Mary N. Hammond Wing (230), married June 28, 1840, Henry N., a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dean, who was born April 13, 1815.

**448. LEONARD H.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. Hammond Wing (230), died in May 1861.

**449. CHARLES G.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. Hammond Wing (230), lives at Brooklyn, Long Island.

**450. WILLIAM H.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. Hammond Wing (230), married Jane Pierce and resided at New Bedford.

**451. DAVID C.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. Hammond Wing (230), married Mary A. Wilson, was a cooper, and was lost at sea.

**452. ANN MARIA**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jenney Wing (233), married Oct. 13, 1837, James W., the son of Porterfield and Lucretia Winstrom Hutchins. He lived at Fair Haven, and died March 15, 1824.

**453. CATHARINE D.**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jenney Wing (233), married Oct. 25, 1855, Daniel

K., a son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kempton Hathaway, who was born May 19, 1816. He resided at Fair Haven.

454. **ABBEY**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jenney Wing (233), married June 26, 1856, George F., the son of Ebenezer and Zeviah Hammond, who was born Aug. 12, 1834.

455. **JAMES C.**, a son of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jenney Wing (233), resided at Fair Haven, and died Dec. 2, 1863.

456. **CHARLES TUDOR**, a son of Rev. Dr. Marcus T. C. and Frances A. Evans Wing (235), graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1853, entered the army of the United States during the late Civil War, was appointed Captain and Assistant Quarter Master of the U. S. Volunteers in 1861, was brevetted Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel. After the war he engaged in Banking, first at Nashville, Tennessee, and afterwards at New York City, where he now resides. He married at Cincinnati Feb. 7, 1865, Mary Louisa, the daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann Hardie Scanlan, who was born at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 13, 1843.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Glassford, born at Nashville Sept. 12, 1866.
2. Charles Tudor, born at Nashville Oct. 31, 1868.
3. Lillian, born at New York July 10, 1870.
4. Alice Maud, born at Nashville March 17, 1872.

457. **WILLIAM SPARROW**, a son of Rev. Dr. Marcus T. C. and Frances A. Evans Wing (235), served during the late Civil War as a Lieutenant in the 96th Ohio



Volunteers, and now resides, a farmer, at Gambiér, Knox county, Ohio. On the 1st of October 1863, he married Sarah Sawyer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Marcus T. Cicero, born Sept. 18, 1864.
2. Sarah Grace, born Nov. 13, 1866.
3. Harry Clark, born Oct. 20, 1869.
4. Mary Catharine, born March 18, 1871.

**458. FRANCES CAROLINE**, a daughter of Rev. Dr. Marcus T. C. and Frances A. Evans Wing (235), married Feb. 4, 1861, Samuel Marmaduke Dinwiddie Clark of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, now the Principal of Montgomery Bell Academy in Nashville, Tennessee.

**459. HARRIET JANETTE**, a daughter of Rev. Dr. Marcus T. C. and Frances A. Evans Wing (235), married Aug. 31, 1869, the Rev. Charles Arthur Rand, an Episcopal clergyman of Haverhill, Essex county, Mass., who was born Nov. 4, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Arthur, born July 16, 1870, died May 30, 1877.
2. Frances Mary, born May 22, 1875.

**460. JULIA ELMA**, a daughter of Joseph and Deborah Tallman Wing (236), married Nathan Higbee and had two daughters, viz: Lucia, who married a Richards of Leavenworth, Kansas, and another who is now Mrs. C. K. Peck of Keokuk, Lee county, Iowa; and one son named David W., who resides in Chicago, Illinois.

**461. BENJAMIN**, a son of Joseph and Deborah Tallman Wing (236), was born in Duanesburgh, Schenec-

---

tady county, New York, on the 8th of December, 1811, and married Sept. 20, 1837, Elizabeth W. Babcock, sold the homestead on which he had been raised, purchased a farm near Rochester, Monroe county, New York, and has three children, viz; David, Stephen B. and Lilla B.

462. **DAVID**, a son of Joseph and Deborah Tallman Wing (236), died at an early age unmarried.

463. **THOMAS**, a son of Joseph and Betsey Anne Carpenter Wing (236), lives in Chicago, Ill., and has had five children, viz: George T., Charles A., Maria A., James E. and Alvah T.

464. **EDWARD**, a son of Joseph and Betsey Anne Carpenter Wing (236), is married, lives in Chicago and has one son, Fred who is unmarried.

465. **SARAH ANN**, a daughter of Joseph and Betsey Anne Carpenter Wing (236), married Martin Ranier, lives in Muskegan, Michigan, and has two sons, Frank and Edward.

466. **MERCY**, a daughter of Joseph and Betsey Anne Carpenter Wing (236); married William Waddell of Ashland, Newago county, Michigan.

467. **RUTH**, a daughter of Joseph and Betsey Anne Carpenter Wing (236), married James B. Floyd, lives in Chicago, and has three children, viz: William, Jay and Fanny. The sons are engaged in insurance business.

468. **CHARLES C.**, a son of William R. Wing (243), resides in Maryville, Nodaway county, Missouri, is married, and has a family there.

**469. WILLIAM R.**, a son of William R. Wing (243), is a physician and resides in Newark, Licking county, Ohio.

**470. JOHN B.**, a son of William R. Wing (243), lives with his brother Edward Darwin in Maryville.

**471. EDWARD DARWIN**, a son of William R. Wing (243), is married, resides in Maryville, Nodaway county, Missouri.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born Oct. 10, 1867.
2. Alice, born July 7, 1871.
3. Hattie, born July 16, 1876.
4. Edith, born Dec. 15, 1879.

**472. EDWARD EVERETT**, a son of William R. Wing (243), resides in Wyoming Territory.

**473. ELIZABETH BABCOCK**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah Babcock Wing (244) married in Feb., 1880. William Morey, a farmer residing in Royalton, Niagara county, New York.

**474. ADELIA ANTOINETTE**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah Babcock Wing (244) married Dec. 27, 1855, William, the son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Titus) Post of Rochester, New York. He is a horticulturalist residing in Rochester, New York. They have had five children, viz: Elizabeth, Helen, Antoinette and Irene.

**475. MARCUS**, a son of Daniel P. and Sarah Babcock Wing (244), married Jan. 29, 1863, Elizabeth O., the daughter of Isaac Brown of Coxsackie, Greene county, New

---

York, where he also now resides. She was born Nov. 6, 1837. They have had one son named Edward M., born April 17, 1864.

**476. MARCIA**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah Babcock Wing (244), is unmarried and resides in Somerset, Niagara county, New York.

**477. JOSEPH W.**, a son of Daniel P. and Sarah Babcock Wing (244), married Jan. 14, 1864, Helen E., the daughter of Marvin and Nancy Hess of Somerset, Niagara county, New York, who was born Oct. 14, 1842. They have had one son named Howard

**478. LEVI H.**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M. Wakely Wing (247), married Mrs. Louise Baldwin, is a druggist and resides at Fort Edward, Washington county, New York.

**479. CURTIS P.**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M. Wakely Wing (247), has been twice married, and is the proprietor of a hotel at Winooski Falls, Chittenden county, Vermont.

**480. ANNA A.**, a daughter of David Elcus and Calista M. Wakely Wing (247), has never married and resides at Fort Edward.

**481. DAVID ELCUS**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M. Wakely Wing (247), at last accounts was unmarried and was a clerk with his brother Curtis P. at Winooski Falls.

---

**482. EDWARD DE WITT CLINTON**, a son of Melvin and Elizabeth H. Ash Wing (251), married Dec. 1, 1864, Mary E. Rogers of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Susie, born Feb. 13, 1868.
2. Gershom Plimpton, born Nov. 20, 1869.

**483. JAMES ALEXANDER**, a son of Melvin and Elizabeth H. Ash Wing (251), married June 8, 1867, Louisa Simons of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he resides. He has one son, Fred Chase, born Oct. 12, 1869.

**484. WILLIAM ROBERT**, a son of Melvin and Elizabeth H. Ash Wing (251), married Nov. 2, 1871, Jane R. Sperry of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides.

**485. RACHEL**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther Underhill Wing (259), married, in 1813, Samuel McCrea of Glen's Falls, who died March 22, 1874. They had four daughters, viz: 1. Mary Ann, who married James Brann, who removed to Iowa and died in 1868; 2. Caroline, who married John S. Smith of Albany, New York; 3. Elizabeth; and 4. Jane, who married James Field of Milton, N. Y.

**486. HANNAH**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther Underhill Wing (259), married, in 1823, John Gifford of Greenfield, Saratoga county, New York, where she died July 8, 1841; but her husband went west and died in Wisconsin Dec. —, 1866. Their children were: 1. Esther; 2. Frances, who married Edwin Williams; 3. Phebe Jane, who married Henry Northross; 4. Elihu, who resides in Wisconsin; 5. Mary, who married a Mr. Bush and lives in Easton, Washington county, New York; and 6. Rodney Buell.

**487. ESTHER**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther Underhill Wing (259), died on the 28th of Feb., 1831, at Carleton, Orleans county, New York.

**488. PHEBE N.**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Katharine Johnson Wing (259), resides at Easton, Washington county, New York, unmarried.

**489. JULIA ANN**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Katharine Johnson Wing (259), married Asa Baldwin of Dorset, Bennington county, Vermont. They are both deceased.

**490. CHARLES BOCHMAN**, a son of Nehemiah and Katharine Johnson Wing (259), married, in 1836, Theodosia Armstrong of Dorset, Vermont, and resided at Saratoga Springs, New York. She died Nov. —, 1858, and he Dec. 20, 1857.

**491. FREDERICK J.**, a son of Nehemiah and Katharine Johnson Wing (259), married June 17, 1855, Kate M. Major of Mayfield, Fulton county, New York, who was born in 1823. They reside at Three Rivers St. Joseph county, Michigan.

**492. KATHARINE**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Katharine Johnson Wing (259), married, in 1841, David Adams, who resided at White Creek, Washington county, New York, and died Oct. 15, 1853.

**493. HENRY**, a son of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married Jan. 8, 1850, Ruth B. Dean. He was a man of much consideration in the community where he resided as a pure and honorable man. In 1855 he was

elected a Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Glen's Falls, and he continued to serve in that office from that time until his death, Jan. 31, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Dean, born Dec. 6, 1850.
2. Lucy Lee, born Sept. 6, 1853.
3. Frederick, born April 21, 1855.
4. William Henry, born Feb. 25, 1857.
5. Arthur, born Oct. 19, 1858, and died in infancy.
6. George Bowen, born July 14, 1861.
7. Sanford Coffin, born Jan. 1, 1867.

**494. ARCHIBALD**, a son of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married Grace Harris, removed to the west, and is probably living there at the present time. He has had four children, viz: Edward, born Oct. —, 1857; Sarah Grace, born in 1851; Richard and William.

**495. NEHEMIAH**, a son of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married, in April, 1853, Sarah Jane Sisson, and was a farmer. He is described as an estimable man, a devoted Christian and a zealous Methodist. He died Sept. 25, 1876, leaving one son, Daniel, born Jan. 29, 1854.

**496. SARAH J.**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married John Andrews, and they are both still living.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Cyrus N., born June 26, 1849.
2. William W., born Nov. 8, 1852.
3. Mary C., born March 3, 1857.

**497. ASAHIEL**, a son of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married Dec 7, 1848, Judith Haskin, who was born May 15, 1820, became a banker at Fort Edward, Washington county, New York, was a prominent member of the Methodist Church there, was "an exemplary, honorable and honored man," and died, much lamented, in October, 1872

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Asahel, born Nov. 30, 1850.
2. Hattie, born March 31, 1854.
3. Ada J., born April 14, 1860.

**498. MARYETTE**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married Dec. 4, 1851, Marquis D. Richards, and is still living.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia W., born March 10, 1853.
2. Salmon M., born Jan. 29, 1855.
3. Arthur N., born March 24, 1857.
4. Isabella, born Nov. 12, 1860.
5. Sarah J., }  
6. Mary C., } born Nov. 23, 1862.
7. Clara, born July 14, 1865.

**499. CYRUS**, a son of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261) died Dec 1, 1840.

**500. CATHARINE**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah Newcomb Wing (261), married Oct. 6, 1852, Sanford Coffin. She and her sister Frances are still living.



## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Harvey, born Feb. 25, 1854.
2. Jenney, born Aug. 14, 1855.
3. Henry Wing, born July 25, 1859.
4. Helen M., born Sept. 10, 1863.

501. **NELSON H.**, a son of William and Rachel Gray Wing (264), married Dec. 10, 1829, Emma B. Prentiss. accumulated a large property at the west, and during the last few years of his life was retired from business at Greenwich, Washington county, New York, where he died about three years ago. His wife soon followed him, leaving no children. He was an Episcopalian and a very genial, hospitable and good man.

502. **ELIZA B.**, a daughter of William and Rachel Gray Wing (264), married June 28, 1825, John C. Parke of Whitehall, Washington county, New York, who was long known as one of the most popular hotel-keepers in that vicinity. He died at Whitehall Oct. 12, 1867, aged 67 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Barbara, born May 30, 1826.
2. John, born Oct. 7, 1828, and died Oct. 1, 1867.
3. Mary Eliza, born July 12, 1834.
4. William Wing, born Jan. 20, 1838, died Aug. 4, 1863.
5. Martha L., born May 28, 1840.
6. George W., born March 21, 1842.

503. **CAROLINE**, a daughter of Daniel Wood and Rhoda Stewart Wing (265), married July 23, 1826, Lansing G., the son of William G. and Eleanor Perry Taylor of Fort





*Halsey R. Wing*

Edward, who was born at Northumberland, Saratoga county, New York, March 18, 1802. He was for some time a partner with his brother-in-law Halsey R. Wing in the ownership of the Wing Mills and died May 12, 1854, aged 52 years. She died Aug. 20 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, born June 8, 1827, died Sept. 22, 1850.
2. Daniel W., born Jan. 21, 1829.
3. Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1832, died Nov. —, 1862.
4. Mary W., born Jan. 12, 1834.
5. Martha W., born June 26, 1836.
6. Harriet, born June 13, 1839.

**504. HALSEY ROGERS**, the oldest son of Daniel W. and Rhoda Stewart Wing (265), was born at Sandy Hill, Washington county, New York, at that time one of the most active and flourishing villages between Albany and Montreal. At Fort Edward, where his father subsequently resided, he enjoyed the advantages of a good education and an early employment in an extensive business. At the age of sixteen he was sent to an academy which then possessed a high reputation at Lenox, Massachusetts. After a three-years' course he matriculated and remained a short time at Yale College, but soon transferred his studies to Middlebury College, Vermont, where he entered the Sophomore class, and graduated with the highest honors of his class Aug. 15, 1832. Soon after this he pursued the study of law in the office of Judge Samuel Cheever of Albany, and was admitted to practice at the October term of the Supreme Court in 1834. While pursuing these studies he served as an assistant District attorney for Albany county. About this time he was awarded a gold medal by the Young Men's

Association of Albany for an essay of distinguished merit (which was afterwards printed by that body). In December following he was licensed as a Solicitor in Chancery, and removed to Brockport, Monroe county, New York. He remained there but a short time, and removed to Buffalo in the same State where he formed a partnership in business with Hon. Frederick P. Stevens. On the 31st of August, 1835, he married Harriet N. Walton of Montpelier, Vermont, who was born Jan. 14, 1815. In 1841 he removed to Glen's Falls, and was admitted as a Counsellor in the Supreme Court, and the following year as Counsellor in Chancery, and admitted to practice in the United States District Court of Northern New York, and also in the United States Circuit Court. In 1843-4 he acted as County Superintendent of Common Schools, and in 1845 he became the first Judge of the county of Warren. In 1851 he was induced to enter a firm called the Jointa Lime Company, and the next year he and his brother-in-law, Lansing G. Taylor, purchased of Abraham Wing the 'Old Wing Mills' and the accompanying lumber interests. After Mr. Taylor's death, about 1856, he became the sole proprietor of this latter property, the care of which so absorbed his energies that he gradually withdrew from his legal practice. He was from the first a warm supporter of the Democratic party, an earnest friend and worker in the cause of temperance and a cordial promoter of education in every department. He was a regular attendant upon the ministrations of the Presbyterian Church, and contributed much every way to its support, especially in a season of embarrassment. At the outbreak of the Civil War he promptly identified himself with the movements for the National Union, and the record which he has left of munificent contributions, unwearied self-sacrifice and heroic devotion to his country is one of which

his family may well be proud. His last appearance in public was at a general festival for the benefit of the poor. The disease to which he finally fell a victim had been for years preying upon his physical energies, and he finally yielded up his life on Jan. 26, 1870. Numerous testimonials from various legal, educational and moral institutions of the vicinity indicate how much he was esteemed and his death lamented. Four children, with their mother, survive him.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Walton Stuart, born July 29, 1837.
2. George Henry, born Sept. 8, 1839.
3. Edgar Murray, born Dec. 20, 1840.
4. Leavens, born at Glen's Falls July 19, 1844, died Aug. 26, 1844.
5. Halsey McKie, born at Glen's Falls Nov. 10, 1847.
6. Angie Clara, born at Glen's Falls Jan. 25, 1851.
7. Daniel William, born at Glen's Falls Nov. 24, 1860.

**505. DANIEL SMITH**, a son of Daniel W. and Rhoda Stewart Wing (265), married May 7, 1835, Sarah A. Heath of Greenwich, Washington county, New York. They had one daughter, Julia Zerlina, born at Albany, New York, July 16, 1836.

**506. WILLIAM**, a son of Daniel W. and Rhoda Stewart Wing (265), died May 14, 1833, aged 16 years, 5 months and 20 days.

**507. SUSAN ADALINE**, a daughter of Daniel W. and Rhoda Stewart Wing (265), married Sept. 2, 1841,

---

Joseph Cooper Grimwood of Albany, New York, who was born in the parish of Burstall, Suffolk county, England.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry W., born at Albany July 26, 1842.
2. Caroline Cooper, born at Albany June 19, 1844.

**508. GEORGE WASHINGTON**, a son of Daniel W. and Almira Higby Wing (265), married Sept. 2, 1850, Martha A. Coleman of Sandy Hill, Washington county, New York, who was born Aug. 5, 1830. They reside at Sandy Hill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William D., born Feb. 18, 1852, and died in infancy.
2. Minerva A., born May 30, 1853, and died July 29, 1853.
3. Frederick Lansing, born Dec. 28, 1855, and died April 25, 1857.
4. Homer Franklin, born July 1, 1858.
5. Emma Seymour, born Sept. 18, 1863.

**509. EMMA SEYMOUR**, a daughter of Daniel W. and Almira Higby Wing (265), married Feb. 27, 1856, Ossian W. Choate, born Oct. 16, 1852. She died May 2, 1857, aged 25 years, 10 months and 26 days; and he died Sept. 13, 1858, aged 32 years and 9 months. They had one child, Enma Elvira, who died in infancy.

**510. ABRAHAM**, a son of Daniel W. and Almira Higby Wing (265), married first Abigail Barnard of Townshend, Windham county, Vermont, who died Aug. 19, 1846, aged 52 years; second Angeline B. Vail, widow of Alexander Robertson, who also died Jan. 5, 1853, aged 42 years; and third Mrs. Frances A. Bowman Glass. He resides at Fort Edward.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born —, 1821.
2. Edgar, born Sept. 11, 1823, and died June 11, 1830.
3. Ella, born May 11, 1832.

**511. HARRIET**, a daughter of Daniel W. and Almira Higby Wing (265), married Jan. 9, 1861, Hiram J a son George Rockwell of Luzerne, Warren county, New York, who was born June 13, 1832.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. A son, born Oct. —, 1862, died in infancy.
2. Frederick, born Dec. 29, 1864.
3. Caroline Almira, born April 6, 1867.

**512. BENJAMIN**, a son of Benjamin and Content Wing (271), married Bathsheba Potter and had two sons, Edward (born in 1754), and Joseph.

**513. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content Wing (271). married James Howland and had sixteen children.

**514. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content Wing (271). married Jonathan White and had five children, named Holder, Jonathan, Humphrey, Hannah and Rhoda.

**515. SARAH**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content Wing (271). married Job Anthony and had one child, named John.

**516. THOMAS**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda Rogers Wing (271), married Hannah White and removed to a place in Dutchess county, New York, called Oblong, near Wing's



Station, and had four sons and seven daughters. The sons were named Thurston, Benjamin, Jackson and George.

**517. JONATHAN**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda Rogers Wing (271), married Hannah Wady, and after her death Sarah Sherman. He went soon after his brother Thomas to the "Oblong" in Dutchess county, New York, and settled near him. He had at least two sons, who were named respectively Daniel and Gamaliel.

**518. DAVID**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda Rogers Wing (271), married Sarah Kirby, the widow of Peleg Sherman

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born in 1778, and died 10th month, 1832.
2. Phebe, born 6th month, 1782, and died 6th month, 1874.
3. Abigail, born 6th month, 1784, and died 10th month, 1846.
4. Sarah, born 7th month, 1787, and died 1st month, 1849.
5. David, born 4th month, 1789, and died 11th month, 1868.
6. Charles, born 4th month, 1792, and died 10th month, 1813.

**519. PRINCE**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda Rogers Wing (271) married Jemima Howland who died 3d month. 1824. Prince Wing died in 1830.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda, born 7th month, 1783, and died 8th month, 1835.
2. Content, born 2d month, 1776, and died 12th month, 1857.
3. Catharine, born 4th month, 1776, and died 10th month, 1859.
4. Benjamin, born 2d month, 1789, and died 6th month, 1822.
5. Thomas, born 11th month, 1793, and died 6th month, 1824.
6. Ruth, born 4th month, 1799, and died 6th month, 1861.

---

**520. RHODA**, a daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda Rogers Wing (271), married John Tucker. They reside at New Bedford, Mass., and have had two children, whose names are Benjamin and James.

**521. LYDIA**, a daughter of John and Miriam Thorn Wing (275), married a Mr. Congdon and resides at Millbrook, Dutchess county, New York.

**522. LYDIA**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married Pardon Cornell.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phebe, born about 1802.
2. Godfrey, born about 1804.
3. Mercy, born about 1806.
4. Joseph, born about 1808.
5. Gideon, born about 1810.
6. Elizabeth, born about 1812.
7. Lydia, born about 1814.
8. Alfred, born about 1818.

**523. CATHERINE**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married, in 1812, Pardon Gifford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nancy, born in 1814.
2. Eliza, born in 1816.
3. John, born in 1818.
4. Abbey, born in 1820.

**524. PARDON**, a son of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married, about 1808, Almy Slocum.

---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Joseph, born 10th month, 5, 1810.
2. Catharine, born 12th month, 12, 1812.
3. Peleg S., born 9th month, 27, 1817.
4. Eliza, born 5th month, 20, 1820.
5. Benjamin F., born 10th month, 22, 1822.
6. Caroline, born 8th month, 23, 1825.
7. William R., born 7th month, 5, 1830.
8. John, born 4th month, 17, 1833.

**525. PATIENCE**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), was never married, and is not living.

**526. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married Robert Gifford but has had no children.

**527. JEMIMA**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married Ricketson Slocum in 1806, and they have had eight children viz: Amy, born in 1808; William R., born in 1810; Lydia, born in 1812; Charles, born in 1814; Peleg, Frederick, Mary and Elizabeth.

**528. JOHN**, a son of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married 3d month, 16, 1820, Rebecca Slocum.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Nancy R., born 8th month, 8, 1820.
2. Charles F., born 3d month, 16, 1822, died 10th month 5, 1850.
3. Lyman, born 3d month, 8, 1824.
4. Sarah Ann, born 9th month, 4, 1826.
5. Abner F., born 6th month, 10, 1836.
6. Rachel R., born 2d month, 4, 1850.

**529. ALMY**, a daughter of John and Mercy Almy Wing (276), married, in 1828, Otis Slocum. Their children are Henry A., Rebecca, Holden, Philip and John.

**530. EDWARD RUMSEY**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily Wier Wing (277), was educated at Centre College, Ky., was a law student in the office of Chief Justice Robertson of Kentucky, practiced law in Louisville until the breaking out of the Civil War, and during that war served on the staff of General James S. Jackson in the United States Army, and distinguished himself for ability and bravery at the battle of Perryville and other engagements. After the war he returned to the practice of law at Louisville. In 1869 he was the candidate of the Republicans for State Treasurer, but as his party was much in the minority he was defeated, and the next year (1870) was appointed by General Grant United States Minister to Ecuador, being only 24 years of age, the youngest, it was said, who had ever received the office of foreign minister. The affairs of our government were in a very low state in the State to which he was accredited, but in a brief period he succeeded in counteracting foreign opposition, and was pronounced in an official document "the most popular minister of any country that had ever come to Ecuador." During his term and through his influence three treaties were negotiated, and all duties were removed from American machinery, in consequence of which Americans were able to undersell all other foreigners in the market. For some time before his death he was anxious to return home on account of some unfavorable indications of failure in health, but no serious alarm was felt by him or his friends up to the last day of his life. He awoke early on the morning of June 11th, 1874, at his home in Quito, with a sense of fulness in his

head, and at six o'clock sprang from his bed with a cry of intense agony and at once fell dead. A post mortem examination revealed a profuse congestion and effusion of the brain, though he was in other respects in good health. His funeral was attended by the entire diplomatic corps, the government officials, the principal native citizens and foreign residents, and a guard of honor composed of military officers of high rank and a regiment of soldiers. His remains were interred in the Protestant burying ground, and by a singular law of the land were not allowed to be removed from there for two years. One thousand dollars were appropriated by Congress for their removal to Kentucky. They came by way of New York, were met at Louisville by the father, mother and widow, and were interred at Owensborough, his former home. A eulogy was pronounced in Congress upon his personal and diplomatic character by Hon. S. S. Cox of New York, and in his native State the expressions of esteem and sadness at his loss were of the most exalted kind. His most decided political opponents in the heat of their contest had pronounced him an honor to a party which they considered no honor to him, an orator of superior powers and eloquence, and the ablest Republican speaker in the State. His personal appearance was remarkably attractive, his manner peculiarly brilliant and effective, his culture much beyond that of most professional men, and his social qualities of the most winning nature. The universal feeling in his native State was that Kentucky had lost in him one of the most promising sons which she had ever sent into public life. He had married, in 1866, Louise R., a daughter of Robert W. Scott, Esq., of Frankfort, Franklin county, Kentucky, but left no children.

**531. SAMUEL CAMPBELL**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily Weir Wing (277), married, in 1871, Martha Hopkins of Henderson, Henderson county, Kentucky, who died in 1879, leaving two children, viz: Lucy and Edward Rumsey. He is a lawyer, and is associated with his brother in business at Louisville, Kentucky.

**532. CHARLES FOX**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily Weir Wing (277) married, in 1877, Anna Hawthorne of Princeton, Caldwell county, Kentucky, and is associated with his brother Samuel C. in the practice of law in Louisville, Kentucky. They have one daughter, Emma Cara.

**533. EMMA C.**, the only daughter of Samuel M. and Emily Weir Wing (277), married W. L. Yerkes, Esq., of Paris, Bourbon county, Kentucky. She died in 1876, leaving no children.

**534. ALICE ROGERS**, a daughter of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (278), was for some years a teacher in the Friends' Boarding School at Providence, R. I., but more recently married Daniel Maxfield of Maine. They have two sons, Francis Norton and Daniel Elwood.

**535. ANNA**, a daughter of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (278), married Elwood Page of Lynn, Essex county, Mass., and has three children, named Alice, Mary and Bryant.

**536. ASA S.**, a son of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (278) is an actuary in the Life and Trust Insurance Company of Philadelphia, and married a daughter of Samuel Roads of that city.

537. **STEPHEN R.**, a son of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (278), is engaged in merchandizing in Philadelphia.

538. **CHARLES**, a son of Lindley M. and Elizabeth Holway Wing (280), died in the 26th year of his age in the Southern States, and was buried in Sandwich.

539. **JAMES H.**, a son of Zaccheus and Mary Rogers Wing (287), married Sarah Brown of Pickering, Upper Canada, and now resides at Council Grove, Morris county, Kansas. He has one daughter, Marilla

540. **ESTHER**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Mary Rogers Wing (287), married Howard B. Wyman of Sidney, Kennebec county, Maine, and has two children, Mabel and Albert.

541. **ELLEN**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Mary Rogers Wing (287), married Dr. Couch, and resides in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara county, California.

542. **S. FRANKLIN**, a son of Zaccheus and Mary Rogers Wing (287), lives with his mother, a widow, in Onarga, Iriquois county, Illinois.

#### II. JOHN'S DESCENDANTS.

543. **CHARLES E.**, a son of Walter W. and Lucy A. Wyman Wing (289), was educated for the legal profession, married Hattie Stevens, is a lawyer in Auburn, Andros-coggin county, Maine, and has two daughters, Hattie A. and Nellie C.

---

**544. GEORGE C.**, a son of Walter and Lucy A. Wyman Wing (289), was also educated for the legal profession, married Emily B. Thompson, has been the attorney for Androscoggin county, a counsellor for the city of Auburn, where he resides, and has been repeatedly chosen Judge of Probate for the county. He has two sons, Nahum M and George C.

**545. ELLERY M.**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. Foss Wing (290), studied medicine, received the degree of M D., married Laura B Thompson of North Livermore in 1878, and is now a physician in North New Portland, Somerset county, Maine.

**546. LORY A.**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. Foss Wing (290), is a jeweler and watchmaker in North New Portland.

**547. PELEG B.**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. Foss Wing (290), is pursuing his studies at Hebron, Oxford county, Maine.

**548. ELIZABETH GREGORY**, a daughter of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (292), married Arthur H. Root of Albany. She has been living for a number of years at Geneva, Ontario county, New York, where she now resides with her two sons and a daughter. The names of her children were: 1. Mary Wing, who died at about the age of twenty some years since; 2. Elizabeth Wing; 3. Lyman; and 4. George Webster.

**549. WILLIAM GREGORY**, a son of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (292), was born in Albany, New York, April 10, 1826. His early studies were under



---

the direction of Dr. T. Romeyn Beck until he entered the Sophomore class of Yale College, where he graduated in 1847, and continued for some time in the Philosophical Department of that Institution. His health being delicate, he sought a milder climate in 1849 at one of the Bahama Islands, and the next year in Louisiana and other South-western States. In 1852 he was induced to try the effect of a longer voyage by sea, and he sailed from New York on the 12th of July. On reaching Marseilles he found himself much prostrated by his sickness on shipboard, and he left for Smyrna in Asia Minor. There he seemed so much improved that he entertained hopes of a thorough restoration. Readily adapting himself to Oriental customs he continued to reside among the Greeks and Armenians for about a year, visiting meanwhile Ephesus, Alexandria and other places of historical interest. The journey from Smyrna to Constantinople he performed on horseback, and was in the latter city when the Turkish army left it for the Crimea. After several months there he came to Rome, where, allured by its antiquities, he remained for a year and then leisurely made the tour of Italy. He resided for some months in Florence and Paris, and traveled through Germany and England, but soon returned to Paris. His health was now so much improved that after an absence of nearly six years he returned to America. In December, 1858, he went to Geneva, Ontario county, New York, where a number of his friends resided, with a view of making it his home; but the disease which had threatened him from the very commencement of life began there to assume more alarming manifestations. Near the close of 1859 he went to Fort Leavenworth in Kansas, where he was overcome by violent hemorrhages from the lungs. Feeble as he was, however, he determined to push forward to what he supposed to be "the more

vitalizing air of the plains of New Mexico." On a bed, in an ambulance, with a pair of mules and a Mexican driver, he joined a military train for Santa Fe, and for not less than ten weeks endured severe fatigue, constant travel and peril from hostile Indians. While crossing the spurs of the Rocky Mountains near Fort Union, at an elevation of more than six thousand feet, he was for three days exposed to a pelting rain. His former symptoms were now much aggravated, and he reached Santa Fe on the 30th of June in a dying condition. After several days of terrible suffering he died on the 5th of July, 1860, aged 34 years. His funeral, under the direction of Captain Wainwright of the army, was attended with every demonstration of respect to a gentleman and a stranger. He is said to have been a man of peculiar habits both of mind and life, since these were necessarily controlled by his condition. "He had a quick preception and a keen appreciation of the beautiful in nature and art, and from the resources with which his ample opportunities supplied him his mind had become well stored. His eye was well-skilled to observe whatever came before him of the beauties of natural scenery, of architecture, of paintings and of statuary, and his ear was delicately trained to enjoy the harmonies and melodies of music. His knowledge of languages and of English literature, his taste and skill in composition, his versatility and intelligence in conversation, and his warmth of friendship made him, wherever he went, the object of an affectionate and admiring interest. Notwithstanding his extreme feebleness, he seemed never to have known fear, and his life was one of more than ordinary adventure; and those who ministered to him in his last hours learned to love him, though he was too feeble after his arrival to speak to them more than a word."\*

\*This account of Dr. M. G. Wing is taken, substantially, from an obituary in the *Albany Evening Journal* of July 31, 1860, signed A. D. W.

550. **MARY**, a daughter of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (292), married Edward Frost of Rochester, Monroe county, New York, and died a number of years since. They had but one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.

551. **JAMES**, a son of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (292), died in early manhood, soon after his sister, Mrs. Frost.

552. **FRANCIS WILSON**, the eldest son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail Wilson Wing (298), removed, at the age of 21 years (Dec. 1849), to Columbia, South Carolina, married at Elkin's Mills, near that place, on the 16th of Dec., 1852. Mary Catharine, the daughter of Philip and Mary C. Fry of Newton, North Carolina, born there June 25, 1835. His first ten years South were spent in railroad business, but in 1859 he became the proprietor of a steam planing mill at Columbia, South Carolina, in which are manufactured all kinds of doors, sashes, scroll-work, etc. He and his wife, and three children, are still living together at Columbia.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Two daughters, born and died Sept. 9, 1853.
2. A son, who died before birth, June 7, 1854.
3. Frederick Nims, born June 28, 1855, died June 23, 1856.
4. James Emerson, born June 9, 1857.
5. Ellen Walker, born Oct. 26, 1860.
6. Frank Arnold, born Nov. 22, 1867, died Sept. 30, 1873.
7. Albert Dixon, born Jan. 18, 1871.

**553. GEORGE BLISS**, a son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail Wilson Wing (298), married Oct. 24, 1860, Nannie Maria, the daughter of Josiah and Emily Boyden of Conway, born July 8, 1839, and resides at the paternal home in Conway.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anna Laura, born Dec. 21, 1863.
2. Emma Grace, born March 14, 1870.
3. George Bliss, born June 22, 1873.
4. Walter Wilson, born May 2, 1874.

**554. EDWARD EVERETT**, a son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail Wilson Wing (298), married Jan. 1, 1859, Nellie J. Newman, born at Middletown, Connecticut, Feb. 28, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick Lucius, born Aug. 8, 1861.
2. Francis Edward, born June 27, 1865.
3. Laura Wilson, born July 24, 1868.
4. George Homer, born April 9, 1870.

**555. HARRIET WALDO**, a daughter of Adolphus Wing (300), after her parents' death was taken into the family of her uncle Rufus Wing of Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and married, Nov. 8, 1843, William Cortland Fillmore, a farmer in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York. They afterwards removed to Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y. They are both living and have seven children, viz: 1. Jerome A., born April 5, 1845, married Mary Lozier, Sept. 26, 1871, and is the master of transportation at San Francisco, California. 2. George H., born July 1, 1847, married Anna Wayne, Jan. 28, 1880, and is a con-

ductor on the Central Pacific R. R. at Carlin, Elko County, Nevada. 3. William C., born June 12, 1850, married Emma Wright, July 27, 1876, is a despatch agent on the C. P. R. R. at Wells, Elko County, Nevada. 4. Nancy M., born March 19, 1853. 5 Wing H., born Oct. 1, 1855, is a farmer on the homestead at Chittenango. 6. Mary E., born July 1, 1857. 7. Edward L., born June 1, 1859, is an express messenger in Wells & Fargo's Express Company at Sacramento, California.

**556. NICHOLAS WEBSTER**, a son of Rufus and Diana Shaffer Wing (303), married first Emeline Purdy of Licking county; and after her death Elizabeth, a daughter of Dr. B. W. Brice of Newark, Licking county, Ohio. He resides in Newark, and is a dealer in lumber. By his first marriage he had two children, viz: Sylvia and Emma. He died June 11, 1879.

**557. FREDERICK HOPKINS**, a son of Gulielmus and Diantha Smith Wing (304), was educated at Williamus College, married Amelia Kempshall of Brooklyn, where he now resides, and is a banker and a member of the Stock Exchange of New York City. They have two children, viz: Ralph Kempshall, born at Newark, Ohio; and Frederick Lincoln, born at Brooklyn.

**558. HARRIET**, a daughter of Gulielmus and Diantha Smith Wing (304), married George L. Bradley, resides in Chicago, Illinois, and has one son, Fred, born in 1858.

**559. MARY HUNTINGTON**, a daughter of Joseph Knowles and Mary H. Brown Wing (307), married John S. McAdoo June 30, 1869, at Somerville, Middlesex county, Massachusetts.

**560. VIRGINIA PASSAVANT**, a daughter of Joseph K. and Mary H. Brown Wing (307), married June 30, 1869, Horace R. Cheney, and died Feb. 13, 1871, at Hyde Park, Norfolk county, Massachusetts

**561. GEORGE CLARY**, a son of Joseph K. and Mary H. Brown Wing (307), graduated at Harvard College, Massachusetts, in the class of 1871, and at the Law Department of Georgetown College, D. C., in the class of 1873, and is now in the Department of Justice, an Assistant Attorney in the Court of Claims in Washington, D. C.

**562. THOMAS JOSEPH**, a son of Joseph K. and Mary H. Brown Wing (307), was educated at Phillips' Academy, Massachusetts, was two years at Harvard College, is established as an attorney at law at Cleveland, Ohio, and married in 1880, Minnie Remington of Cleveland.

**563. JAMES HILL**, a son of James Frost and Mary Hill Wing (312), married Feb. 7, 1864, Annie Flanders at Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Maine, who was born at Sanguerville in the same County, April 1, 1841. He resides at Malvern, Mills County, Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ellen, born Feb. 3, 1867.
2. Bertha, born Jan. 29, 1871.
3. Kate, born Dec. 9, 1873.
4. Laura, born Aug. 13, 1874.

**564. ELI SNOW**, a son of James Frost and Mary Hill Wing (312) lives unmarried at Virginia City, Nevada.

---

**565. MARY MINERVA HILL**, a daughter of James Frost and Mary Hill Wing (312), married Feb. 27, 1870, Kinyon O. Wood.

**566. TALCOTT ENOCH**, a son of Hon Austin Eli and Harriet Skinner Wing (318), prepared for college at Gambier, Ohio, entered the Sophomore class in Williams College and graduated there in 1840, studied law at Monroe, married Elizabeth P., a daughter of Oliver Johnson of Monroe, Michigan, in January, 1844, practiced law in partnership with Ira R. Grosvenor until 1857, when he was twice elected Judge of probate, was United States Commissioner for thirty-nine years, was an Alderman for the city of Monroe and a County Superior for a number of terms, was for some time a banker under the firm of Wing & Johnson, and one of the organizers and for years the President of the First National Bank of Monroe. After the death of his first wife, Elizabeth P. Johnson, he married January 11, 1859, Elizabeth, the daughter of Hon. Jefferson G. Thurber. All his children, except the youngest, belong to his first marriage.

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Talcott Johnson, born June 23, 1845.
2. Harriet Armitage, born March 19, 1848.
3. Charles Royal, born April 2, 1853.
4. Austin Eli, born Oct. 24, 1856.
5. Jefferson Thurber, born June 4, 1860.

**567. ELIZA NOBLE**, a daughter of Hon. Austin Eli and Harriet Skinner Wing (318), married Dec 23, 1841, Moses How Whittier, a merchant of Monroe, Michigan. He died June 2, 1843, aged thirty-one. She has for many years resided with her sister at Hillsdale, Hillsdale county, Michigan.

**568. HARRIET SKINNER**, a daughter of Hon. Austin E. and Harriet Skinner Wing (318), married Sept. 3, 1847, Charles Tenant Mitchell of Hillsdale, Hillsdale county, Michigan. He was for many years a merchant, but is at present a banker in that town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank Wing, born Aug. 30, 1848, died Aug. 9, 1849.
2. Kate Eliza, born Aug. 6, 1850.
3. Austin Wing, born July 5, 1852.
4. William Whittier, born June 3, 1854.
5. Charles Tenant, born May 19, 1858.
6. Harriet Belle, born Dec. 3, 1861.

**569. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza S. Anderson Wing (323), married April 18, 1855, George Burt Dickinson, born at Syracuse, New York, Jan. 9, 1829, then a forwarding merchant of Detroit. He has since removed to Lake Forest in Illinois, but has a store for business in Chicago.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Warner, born Aug. 18, 1857.
2. Burt, born Feb. 10, 1859, died June 6, 1861.
3. Kate, born April 6, 1861.
4. Mary, born Nov. 28, 1862.
5. Aurelia, born May 11, 1866.
6. Helen Boardman, born Oct. 11, 1860, died March 16, 1861.

**570. HELEN**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza S. Anderson Wing (323), married Nov. 3, 1864, George B., a son of Rev. George Boardman, D. D., of Syracuse, New



---

York. He has resided a number of years at Detroit, Michigan, and at Rochester, New York, but now lives at Evanston, Illinois.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Francis, born March 13, 1838, died April 23, 1899.
2. Anderson, born June 12, 1843.
3. Warner, born Oct. 8, 1844, died April 9, 1845.
4. Austin, born Jan. 15, 1840, died Dec. 2, 1852.

571. **ANDERSON**, a son of Warner and Eliza S. Anderson Wing (323), was for nearly three years a student in Michigan University, studied law in his father's office in Monroe, and was admitted to practice in that city. He practiced in his profession for several years, and died in January, 1880.

572. **BELLE**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza S. Anderson Wing (323), married Dec. 27, 1878, Charles C. Lake of Chicago, and they now reside at Denver, Colorado.

573. **BARNABAS**, a son of Barnabas\* Wing (347), married, resided in Winthrop, Kennebec county, Maine, and had five sons viz: Joshua, born June 30, 1792; Noah born in 1795; Joel; Barnabas, and Isaac D.; and four daughters, viz: Melissa, Azenath, Sarah and Joanna.

---

\*Since the account of Barnabas on page 189 was printed we have received some additional notices of the family. From these it seems probable that he belonged to the next preceding generation, and that his sons should, therefore, be reckoned in the seventh and his grandsons in the eighth generations. Accordingly, an account of the only children of Barnabas known to us is made immediately to follow the notice of him in this place. The date of his father's birth, reckoned according to Old Style, was April 10, 1764; and of his death, Sept. 5, 1825. His grandfather's name is said to have been Stephen, who had, besides Barnabas, five sons and three daughters, viz: 1. Nathan (or

**574. JOSHUA**, a son of the preceding Barnabas Wing (573), married Sophia Lambert of Bath, Maine, who was born Feb. 24, 1797, died April 2, 1877, and had five sons and two daughters, viz: Charles A., born July 6, 1818; Benjamin F., born April 25, 1820; H. Granville, born Feb. 17; 1824, and died May 10, 1825; Horace J., born July 12, 1827; Sophia A., born March 12, 1823; and Lucy A., born March 5, 1837, and died May 17, 1875. Joshua is still living.

**575. ISAAC D.**, a son of Barnabas Wing (573), married and had one son named Isaac Henry, and two daughters, viz: Mary Ann, who married Captain Orrin Perkins, and died Feb 7 1879; and Abigail, who married Albion P. Benjamin.

**576. NOAH**, a son of Barnabas Wing (573), married Abigail, the daughter of Joseph Norris, who was born in Wayne March 23, 1797, and died Sept. 24, 1831, and resided in Belfast, Waldo county, Maine. In the year — "he disappeared from the neighborhood where he resided, and the time and place of his death is not known." He had one son, Ephraim Norris, born May 21, 1819, and one daughter, named Ann Cornelia, both born in Belfast, Maine.

---

Nathanael); 2. Jesse, who lived to be 87 years of age, and had four sons, the names of three of whom were Jesse, Seth and Joehebed; and four daughters, named Lucy, Sarah, Olive and Isabel; 3. Noah, who had three sons, named Stephen, Ezekiel and Bradford; 4. Judah; 5. Lemuel; 6. Keziah, who married Dea. Isaac Dexter, and had at least seven sons, viz: Constant, Stephen, Nathanael, Freeman, Gideon, Isaac and Amaziah; 7. Olive, who married Enoch Swift, and had two sons, Elnathan and Nathanael; and seven daughters, viz: Betsey, Polly, Esther, Susan, Mercy, Olive and Thankful; 8. Polly, who married Richard Handy, and had at least four sons, viz: Abisha, Ebenezer, Jesse and Richard.

---

**577. ANN ELIZABETH**, a daughter of David and Jane Lobdell Wing (365), married a Mr. Eisenhart and they reside in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.

**578. MARY EUGENIA**, a daughter of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. Johnson Wing (367), married Charles H. Crosby Oct 25, 1870, and they have one child Grace Adell, who is now three years of age. Mr. Crosby is a clothing merchant in Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois.

**579. FREDERICK EUGENE**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. Johnson Wing (367), married March 30, 1871, Sarah Ann Lawrie. He is a carriage painter in Princeton, Bureau County, Ill., though not located there permanently.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Albert, born Nov. 19, 1871.
2. Lila, born Aug. 26, 1873.
3. Zada, born Aug. 23, 1875,
4. Frederick Lawrie, born Dec. 17, 1878.

**580. JOSEPH FRANKLIN**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. Johnson Wing (367), lived on the homestead unmarried.

**581. SAMUEL DAVID**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. Johnson Wing (367), married Ida V. Shaw, and lives with his brother at Princeton as a carriage painter. They have one daughter, Zella Geraldine, born March 11, 1878.

## III. STEPHEN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

**582. PRESTON B.**, a son of Greenlief and Roxana B. Gilman Wing (381), was a graduate of Bangor Theological Institute, and after a very satisfactory examination before the council was ordained and installed, January 28, 1880, over the Congregational church in Freeport, Cumberland county, Maine.

**583. J. GANCELO**, a son of David and Alice Lake Wing (389), married first Mary Tourtelott of Saratoga, New York, and after her death Achsah Swayne of Wilton, Maine, and after her death Phebe Durrell. His three oldest children were born of his first, and the remainder of his third wife. He resided in Independence, Cuyahoga county, Ohio. His children were: Ellen C. (born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1844), Emma J. (born Dec 7, 1846), George F. (born March, 1848, and killed while rolling logs Feb. 10, 1877), Thurman, Freeman, Alice, Edith (died), Frank, Adelaide and Charles.

**584. MARTHA**, a daughter of Alden and Charity Stevens Wing (390), married Jason Riggs of Wayne. Their son Albert W., born Sept, 27, 1847, married Luella Ballantine, and they have two children, Edith M. and Harry. Their daughter Viola A. was born April 8, 1853, and died May 3, 1873.

**585. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Alden and Charity Stevens Wing (390), married Moses Clough, who resides at Fayette Mills.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charity Luella, born Sept. 20, 1852, married Melville Billington.
2. Milford C., born May 29, 1856.

- 
3. Willie W., born Jan. 21, 1859.
  4. Asa A., born July 12, 1861.
  5. Lydia M., born Aug. 22, 1863.
  6. Effie E., born Sept. 11, 1867.

**586. JOHN**, a son of Alden and Charity Stevens Wing (390), married Lucretia E. French.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Fred A., born May 11, 1852.
2. Albert F., Aug. 27, 1853.
3. Frank E., born Jan. 18, 1857, died Jan. 3, 1877.
4. Vesta, born March 2, 1863, died Aug. 1863.

**587. CHARLES W.**, a son of Alden and Charity Stevens Wing (390), married Georgiana Knight.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lutie D., born July 4, 1856, married Henry J. Roach.
2. Willie W., born Jan. 9, 1858.
3. Georgiana K., born Feb. 14, 1860.
4. Charles S., born Aug. 29, 1863.

**588. ALBION ELLIS**, a son of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391), married Mary Jane Burgess, who was born in Wayne April 12, 1822. He was at one time the Mayor of the City of Augusta, Maine. He has one daughter, Abbie F., born Nov. 12, 1848.

**589. CYNTHIA**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391), married Ezra Morey of Augusta, Maine, and has had five children, viz: Frank, Emma (deceased), Charles, Arthur and Nelson.

**590. LEONARD L.**, a son of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391), married Lucinda S. Burgess, born in Wayne Nov. 23, 1827. He enlisted in the United States Army during the late Civil War, first Sept. 10, 1862. and again Dec. —, 1863. He was in the battles of the Red River Expedition under General Banks and died at New Orleans Aug. 18, 1864, a member of the 29th Maine Regiment of Volunteers. His remains were brought to his native town and reinterred in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery April 18 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jennie M., born Jan. 1, 1852.
2. Ada M., born May 1, 1853.
3. Idella J., born March 17, 1855, died March 7, 1856.
4. Nellie P., born July 10, 1857.
5. Addison P., born March 24, 1862.

**591. ELIZABETH F.**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391), married Frank Chadwick, and resides in Augusta, Maine.

**592. JULIA A.**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391) married Dr. Albert G. French and resides in Lewiston, Maine. Their children born in Fayette are Bertie, Lincoln, Minnie, Gertrude, Henry and John. He sustained before his removal from Fayette various offices in that town, and was for two years a State Senator from the county of Kennebec. On the 5th of February, 1880, he and his wife celebrated, with their friends, the 25th anniversary of their marriage.

**593. RUFUS A.**, a son of Leonard and Betsey Ellis Wing (391), married Emily Dexter, and resides in Lewiston, Maine.

---

**594. GANCELO J.**, a son of Jason and Sabra C. King Wing (394), married July 8, 1867, Cynthia A. Davis, who was born in Stansted, in the Province of Quebec, May 8, 1840. They have one daughter, Ellen A., born Nov. 24, 1868.

**595. JAMES NORRIS**, a son of Captain James and Nancy Norris Wing (398), married Mary A. Bowles, born in Winthrop Dec. 4, 1824.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Morris G., born Nov. 7, 1850, died April 10, 1863.
2. Ellery H., born April 15, 1852, died Jan. 8, 1876.
3. Nancie A., born March 21, 1854, died Aug. 5, 1876.
4. Emery M., born Sept. 5, 1856.
5. Frankie, born Oct. 4, 1858, died Feb. 9, 1863.
6. Julia May, born Sept. 15, 1868.

**596. ORRIN**, a son of Captain James and Nancy Norris Wing (398), married July 5, 1851, Lydia P. Sprague, who was born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831. They reside in Littleton, Middlesex county, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Arthur, born in Lowell Sept. 22, 1852, married, Sept. 11, 1869, Hannah M. Hooly.
2. Earnest S., born in Lowell April 16, 1857, died in Littleton Oct. 31, 1857.
3. Herbert O., born in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 21, 1859.
4. Leora Lydia, born in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861.
5. Addie Eliza, born in Harvard, Mass., July 23, 1864, died Nov. 9, 1864.
6. Alice Norris, born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866.
7. Susie Frances, born in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1872.

**597. LLEWELLYN**, a son of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married first Emeline A. Luce, who was born April 22, 1820, and died in Wayne July 26, 1856. For his second wife he married, April 4, 1857, Mrs. Eunice Keen, who was born Oct. 23, 1821. His first five children belonged to his first wife.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Llewellyn T., born March 15, 1844.
2. Carrie L., }  
3. Emma L., } twins, born Nov. 19, 1847.
4. Isabel T., born June 6, 1854.
5. Henry T., born July 20, 1856.
6. Rossie H., born Aug. 27, 1859.
7. Jennie C., born March 21, 1861.
8. Grant S., born April 12, 1865.

**598. ISABEL W.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1845, Azel S. Tuttle of Paris, Maine, and died in that place in June 1860.

**599. CAROLINE**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married first, in 1854, Alexander Johnson of Prince Edward Island, and after his death, in 1872, James Robinson, a resident in the Southern States.

**600. CALVIN**, a son of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1856, Mrs. Kate (Morse) Cheney of Brighton, Vermont, and resides at Island Pond, Essex county, in that State. Their children are Frank, Fred, Horace A. and Mabel.



---

601. **ROSSIE A.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1858, Horace Hill of South Paris, Oxford county, Maine. They have one son, John Horace.

602. **HORACE A.**, a son of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1854, Julia R. Sturtevant of Fayette, Maine, who died in 1858. He died in May, 1859. Their first child died in infancy, and the second, a daughter, was born Aug. 23, 1857, and married, in 1879, J. Putnam Stevens of North Wayne, Maine.

603. **HELEN M.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1854, Sobieski T. Carman of Bridgeton, Cumberland county, Maine, and had Clarence E., Frank F., Fannie J., Ada M., Fred W., Anna W., Minnie M., Thaddeus and Nettie G.

604. **JANETT W.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in 1857, Frank Foster of Chesterville, Maine.

605. **GEORGIANA**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance Burgess Wing (399), married, in Jan. 1873, Willard M. Taylor of North Wayne, and has one son, Josiah Willard

606. **ELLEN C.**, a daughter of William and Louisa Sears Wing (402), married Henry Smith, who resides in Holbrook, Mass., and has Henry S., Louisa A. and Eva.

607. **PAMELIA F.**, a daughter of William and Louisa Sears Wing (402), married Warren Daggett of Cytherville, New Hampshire. Their children born in Wayne are Fannie W., Fred J. and Albert.

608. **AMANDA C.**, a daughter of William and Louisa Sears Wing (402), married E. Frank Hayden, and has Anna and Carrie (deceased). They reside at Holbrook, Mass.

609. **LOUISA J.**, a daughter of William and Harriet Nye Wing (402), married Mr. Pearson, and resides at Fall River, Mass.

610. **CELESTIA H.**, a daughter of William and Harriet Nye Wing (402), married Mr. Russell, and died leaving one son Fred.

611. **WILLIE O.**, a son of William and Harriet Nye Wing (402), was married, resides at Fall River, Mass., and has one child.

612. **TILLOTSON**, a son of Lorrin A. and Rachel A. Lawrence Wing (404), married first Drusilla Swift of Fayette, Maine; and after her death Mary Bruce of Springfield, Mass. His two oldest children belonged to his first, and the remainder to his second marriage.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy F., born in Wayne Nov. 28, 1857.
2. Charlie, born in East Livermore Oct. —, 1859, died in Lewiston Aug. —, 1863.
3. Lot Edgar, born in East Livermore Dec. —, 1871, died in July, 1872.
4. Fred, born in East Livermore July —, 1876.

613. **ABNER N.**, a son of Lorrin A. and Rachel A. Lawrence Wing (404), married Anna M. Dexter, who was born in Wayne Aug. 31, 1852. They reside in Wayne.

---

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elmer C., born June 20, 1874.
2. Frank B., born Oct. 8, 1879.

**614. CAROLINE T.**, a daughter of Thomas and Abigail P. Wing Wing (405), married Charles Watson of Great Falls, Strafford county, New Hampshire, and died in July, 1879. Their children are Albert H., Carrie and Alice May.

**615. JAMES CORDIS**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. Wing Wing (405), married first Adaline Shattuck, who died at Lynn, Mass., April 26, 1872, aged 40 years. Their children were Elmer E. and J. Arthur, who died in Monson, Mass. April 17, 1872, aged three months. The mother and son were buried in Wayne. He married for his second wife Abbie ———, and resides at West Warren, Mass.

**616. HARRISON B.**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. Wing Wing (405), married Rachel A., the daughter of Alvin Wing (401). They had one daughter, Nellie A., who is not living. H. B. Wing was the proprietor of the Dewitt House in Lewiston, Maine, for two years, and is said to weigh 365 pounds. He now resides at Sebec, Maine.

**617. ALBERT T.**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. Wing Wing (405) married Emma ———, and resides at Monson, Mass. They have had three children, viz: Adaline, Albert C. (who died March 25, 1875, aged 17 months and 25 days, and was buried in the Wing Cemetery at Wayne), and Clarence.

---

**618. CHARLES H.**, a son of Thomas and Mary B. Gott Wing (405), married Matilda Currie of Woodstock, New Brunswick, and resides at Fayette, Maine. They have one son, Carl M.

**619. RHODA**, a daughter of Sylvia Wing and Prince Gifford (408), married Sept. 13, 1827, Daniel, a son of Stephen and Dorothy Wing of Sandwich. She is still living in South Yarmouth, Barnstable county, Mass. He died in South Yarmouth Sept. 15, 1842.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born June 18, 1828.
2. Sylvia G., born April 6, 1830.
3. Edward, born Dec. 23, 1832, died Oct. 7, 1885.
4. Edward, born Jan. 28, 1835, died Oct. 12, 1836.
5. Maria, born July 20, 1837.
6. Daniel, born June 12, 1841.

**620. HENRIETTA ELMA**, a daughter of Azariah and Louisa Bodfish Wing (412), married Myron C. Johnson, 9th month, 5, 1871. They have one son named Asa Ellison, born 4th month 28, 1880.

**621. HATTIE TUCKER**, a daughter of Azariah and Louisa Bodfish Wing (412), married 12th month, 31, 1868, Charles H. Macy. They have no children.

**622. MARY**, a daughter of John and Julia Dickinson Wing (422), married first Z. E. Allen and had three children, and after his death she married N. C. Moore of Pittsfield, Otsego county, New York.

---

623. **OLIVE**, a daughter of John and Julia Dickinson Wing (422), married Lewis Lamb, and went to Utica, New York.

624. **AARON**, a son of John and Julia Dickinson Wing (422), married a Samny of Iowa, and has had four children.

625. **MATILDA**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia Hoag Wing (426), married a Gardner, and resides at Humboldt, Richardson county, Nebraska.

626. **ELIZA**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia Hoag Wing (426), married a Hay, and resides at Falls City, Richardson county, Nebraska.

627. **CATHARINE**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia Hoag Wing (426), also married a Hay and resides at Morris, Otsego county, New York.

628. **CHARLES P.**, a son of Aaron and Asenath Palmer Wing (427), lives at Gowan, Du Page county, Ill.

629. **JEROME**, a son of Aaron and Asenath Palmer Wing (427), resides at St. Joseph, Buchanan county, Mo.

630. **MARY**, a daughter of Aaron and Asenath Palmer Wing (427), married a Nicholas, and resides at Fayetteville, Onondaga county, New York.

631. **RHODA MARIA**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria Freeman Wing (428), married an Allen, and resides at Grand Rapids, Kent county, Michigan.

---

**632. CHARLES E.**, a son of Harvey and Maria Freeman Wing (428), lives in Kansas

**633. ADELL J.**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria Freeman Wing (428), married a Hodge, and resides at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

**634. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria Freeman Wing (428), married a Ceperly, and resides at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

**635. HENRY THOMAS**, a son of Henry and Nancy Tobey Wing (430), was educated at the Academy at Spring Hill under Paul Wing, at Phillips Academy at Exeter and at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., at which last place he graduated in the "Class of 1864." The next year he spent as a tutor in a private family in New York, and in September 1865, entered Harvard Law School, and graduated there in 1867. After a year spent at his father's in East Sandwich he came to New York in June, 1868, and commenced the practice of law. He married, Oct. 8, 1874, Clementina, the youngest daughter of Charles B. and Susan H. Swain of Nantucket, Nantucket county, Mass., who was born there April 4, 1842. They reside at Brooklyn, 145 Clinton street, but his law office is at 37-39 Wall street, New York. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Swain, born June 7, 1879.

---

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

### III. DANIEL WING'S DESCENDANTS.

---

**636. CHARLES BURLEIGH**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth Burleigh Wing (441), married Oct. 30, 1872, Nellie Packard of Covington, Tioga county, New York, and they are now living in Leadville, Colorado.

**637. JOHN BURLEIGH**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth Burleigh Wing (441), married June 25, 1879, Flora Medbury Simpson of Waterville, Kennebec county, Maine.

**638. FREDERICK BURT**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth Burleigh Wing (441), is an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad.

**639. DAVID**, a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. Babcock Wing (461), is married, lives at No. 9 East street, Rochester, New York, and with his brother.

**640. STEPHEN B.**, a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. Babcock Wing (461), is engaged in merchandising at No. 13 North Water street, Rochester, New York.

**641. LILLA B.**, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. Babcock Wing (461), married Clarence Depuy, and lives at No. 10 S. Goodman street, Rochester, New York.

**642. WALTON STUART**, the oldest son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. Walton Wing (504), married, in July, 1868, Helen Melvina Davis of Glen's Falls, where they now

reside. They have had four children, viz: Henry Edgar (born Aug. 24, 1869,) Halsey Keenan, Leroy Chapin and Persons Walton.

**643. GEORGE HENRY**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. Walton Wing (504). enlisted during the late Civil War as a private in the 118th Regiment of New York Volunteers, better known as the "Adirondack." He soon, however, was promoted to a lieutenancy in the 14th New York Heavy Artillery, which served as infantry in the field. He was in the Battles of the Wilderness, and those flank movements which resulted in the investment of Richmond and Petersburg. During the assault upon the latter place his regiment was sent, with two other picked regiments, as a forlorn hope against the almost impregnable works. He survived the terrific explosion of the "Burnside Mine," but the undertaking failed and Henry was among the prisoners. After an eight months' confinement in the prisons of Columbia, S. C., and other places in the South, his system had become so enfeebled that he was on his exchange at once transferred to the hospital, and finally had leave to report at home. He returned once more to camp, and was promoted to be First Lieutenant, but at his own request he was shortly afterwards honorably discharged from the service (May 15, 1865), having served out nearly the full period of his enlistment. While pursuing a course of study at a Commercial College in Springfield, Mass., he formed the acquaintance of Miss Annie Jane Brown, whom he soon afterwards married. In the autumn of 1866 he went South and engaged in the lumbering trade in the vicinity of Memphis, Tenn. On his way home to attend the wedding of his brother he was attacked, at Cincinnati, by a malignant form of the chronic complaint which had been contracted



during his military life, and he was obliged to retire to Covington, Kentucky, where he died July 24, 1868. His father, who had ten days before reached his bedside, accompanied his remains and his widow to Glen's Falls, where he was buried July 29.

**644. EDGAR MURRAY**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. Walton Wing (504), enlisted when he was twenty-one years of age as a private in the same regiment with his brother, the "Adirondack," was severely wounded at the battle near Drewry's Bluff, Virginia, May 16 1864, was kindly ministered to by a Confederate soldier, and was sent the next day to the hospital at Richmond, Virginia, but died while on the way there. He had been promoted to a lieutenancy some time before his death. Before leaving home he had married Jenny, a daughter of Levi Lord of Glen's Falls. They had two children, viz: Emma and Eddielin

**645. HALSEY McKIE**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. Walton Wing (504), married Feb. 16, 1871, Wilhelmina H., a daughter of Hon. A. L. Miner of Manchester, Vermont. He was chosen a cadet at the Naval Academy at Annapolis and completed his second year of study there, but at the urgent request of his father he resigned to take charge of a part of the extensive business at home. He resides at Glen's Falls and has three children, viz: William Hadden, Charles Palmetter and Angie C.

**646. JULIA ZERLINA**, a daughter of Daniel Smith and Sarah A. Heath Wing (505), while a pupil in school at St. Louis, Missouri, married, Oct. 18, 1853, James Monroe

Parker of Rock Island, Illinois, and removed, in 1856, to a place near Florence, Nebraska, where she died April 17, 1869.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William Frederick, born at Rock Island Aug. 2, 1854.
2. James Monroe, born at Florence Nov. 20, 1859.
3. Josephine Talbot, born at Florence May 14, 1865.

**647. MARY**, a daughter of Abraham and Abigail Barnard Wing (510), married first, Aug. 10, 1843, Thomas S. Farnsworth, who died Nov. 14, 1845; and second, May 29, 1856, Dwight Merriman. They reside at Jackson, Jackson county, Michigan.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edgar, born —, 1844, and died Sept. 18, 1852.
2. Mary Wait, born Feb. —, 1845, and died May 2, 1845.
3. Frank W., } born Feb. 14, 1857, died aged 5 years.
4. Ella W., }
5. Dwight Tracy, born Oct. 7, 1858.
6. Howard Lincoln, born May 18, 1863.

**648. ELLA M.**, a daughter of Abraham and Abigail Barnard Wing (510), married April 23, 1851, Tracy Taylor, who for a number of years and up to the time of his decease held the position of cashier in one of the leading banks of Troy, New York. He was born at Peru, Clinton county, New York, Feb. 15, 1819, and died at Troy, New York, Nov. 27, 1867.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick T., born Feb. 15, 1852.
2. Frank W., born April 23, 1856.

---

**649. EDWARD**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba Potter Wing (512), married first Hannah Tallman, and after her death Phebe Aiken. Their children were Rebecca, born 4th month, 1787, Luthan, William and Wilson. Edward died in 1834. Rebecca married Stephen Gifford, and had Elihu, Edward Wing and Stephen Wing. Luthan married Hannah Chase, who was born 11th month, 1783, and died 7th month, 1877, and had Angeline, Deborah, Leander, George and Peleg. William settled in the west, and had one son named Edward, who lives in New Bedford. Wilson married Keziah Tibbetts, had four children named Hannah, John, Alexander and Ann, and died in 1846

**650. JOSEPH**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba Potter Wing (512), married Mary Potter, who was born in 1750, died in 1839, and left two children named Daniel (born in 1787) and Barnabas (born in 1790). Daniel married first Rhoda Wing, and after her death Robey S. Kirby; had by his first wife one son, Ezra, (who was born in 1810 and died in 1868), and died in 1867. Barnabas married Abigail Gifford, had four children named Frederick, Joseph, Perry and Mary, and died 11th month, 1871.

**651. THURSTON**, a son of Thomas and Hannah White Wing (516), had three sons named Archibald, Elijah and Thurston.

**652. BENJAMIN**, a son of Thomas and Hannah White Wing (516), remained unmarried.

**653. JACKSON**, a son of Thomas and Hannah White Wing (516), was born at the Oblong in Dutchess county, New York, about 1771. When he was about five years of

age he was set to watch his father's team for a little while during the absence of its owner, when it was seized by the British and taken to West Point, while he fled to the woods. He built a brick house near what is now called Wing's Station about 75 years ago, which has been used for a tavern for more than 50 years, and is now occupied by his three children, named Preston, Obed and Phebe.

**654. GEORGE**, a son of Thomas and Hannah White Wing (516), had nine children, viz: 1. Theodore, who had two daughters named Caroline and Margaret; 2. John of Dutchess county, New York, who had three sons named George, Thomas and Hiram, and two daughters named Rachel and Elizabeth; 3. Martin, who has four sons named Luman B. (who has sons associated with him in the manufacture of piano, parlor and church organs at 1298-1300 Broadway, New York, and another engaged in an extensive paper-making establishment in the same city), Theodore, Reuben W. and George T., and one daughter named Mary; 4. Agrippa, who has one son John and one daughter Lavinia; 5. Thomas; 6. Shadrach, who has two sons named Smith and Martin; 7. Hiram who has two sons named Thomas and Phineas, and one daughter named Mary E.; 8. Alexander, who has one son, George, and three daughters named Fanny, Mary and Elizabeth; 9. Maria, who has married T. S. Doty.

**655. DANIEL**, a son of Jonathan and Hannah Wady Wing of the "Oblong" in Dutchess county, New York (517), had three sons and three daughters. The name of one of these was James, the initials of another were J. K. and another was named Delia. One of these daughters married a Bloom and another a Wheeler.

**656. GAMALIEL**, a son of Jonathan and Hannah Wady Wing of the "Oblong" (517), had three sons, Daniel, John and Theodore, and three daughters, Ann, Emma and another whose name has not been communicated.

**657. PHEBE**, a daughter of David and Sarah Kirby Wing (518), married Seth Maxfield and had three children, viz: David Wing, born in 1810 died in 1877; Lydia, born 1812, died 7th month, 1845, and Rhoda, born 10th month, 1815. David Wing married Maria Rider and had no children; Lydia married Perry Gifford and had one child, Seth, and Rhoda Maxfield married John Smith and had one son, Thomas, who married Phebe Cornell in 1873.

**658. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of David and Sarah Kirby Wing (518), married Nathanael Sherman and had Eliza Wing, born in 1808 and died in 1878; Phebe Ann, born in 1813 and died in 1880; Eliza Wing married John Howland and had Phebe A., Abbie W., Nathanael S., David W. and Sylvia S.

**659. CHARLES**, a son of David and Sarah Kirby Wing (518), married Mary Brightman 4th month, 1862, and they have three children, viz: Ezra A. (born 2d month, 1863,) Lura W. F. (born 1st month, 1867,) and Cecit O. (born 5th month, 1872).

**660. RHODA**, a daughter of Prince and Jemima Howland Wing (519), married 5th month, 1809, Daniel Wing and had one son named Ezra, who was born 4th month, 1810, and died in 1868.

**661. BENJAMIN**, a son of Prince and Jemima Howland Wing (519), married Sophia Cornell 5th month, 1810,

had two children named Lydia, born 7th month, 1811, and died 7th month, 1812, and Nancy, born 2d month, 1816, married 1st month, 1841. Frederick Gridley and had one child, born 7th month, 1841.

662. **RUTH**, a daughter of Prince and Jemima Howland Wing (519), married William Cornell 1st month, 1824, and had two children, viz: Jemima, born 10th month, 1825, and died 6th month, 1845, and Thomas, born 2d month, 1833, married Judith G. Gammons and had Hannah, Emma, Mary A, Willie and Lucy.

663. **JOHN D.**, a son of Jacob and Jane M. Cornell Wing (note below) married Adelaide Hinman, is the proprietor of a noted farm in Millbrook, Dutchess county, New York, on which he has an extensive stock of Jersey cattle and South Down sheep, of which he is a large importer from England. He has also an office at 92 William street, New York City. He has two sons named John Morgan and Lewis Stuart, and one daughter, Marion \*

---

\*The grandchildren of John and Miriam Thorn Wing (275) properly belong here. Since the notice of John and Miriam Thorn Wing was printed (p. 165), we have been informed that he died 4th month, 30, 1868, and that she was born 9th month, 9, 1781, and died 6th month, 23, 1829, aged 47 years, 9 months and 14 days. Their children were: 1. *Sarah*, born 7th month, 12, 1801, married Stephen Haight and had one daughter who married Andrew Merritt, who had two sons, Stephen and William B. Stephen married Helen Ham and had one child named Eugene H. 2. *Erics*, born 8th month, 10, 1803, and died unmarried 3d month, 27, 1827. 3. *Mary*, born 12th month, 4, 1805, married Lawrence Barrow and has no children. 4. *Lydia* (see 521), born 2d month, 22, 1808, married J. Congdon, lives on a farm at Millbrook, Dutchess county, New York, and has had one son, who died at 8 years of age. 5. *Jacob*, born 4th month, 18, 1810, married Jane M. Cornell and has had one son, John D., mentioned above. 6. *Annie*, born 3d month, 11, 1822, and died in the 11th year of her age. 7. *Daniel J.*, born 12th month, 3, 1816, and died unmarried 6th month, 19, 1836.

**664. JOSEPH**, a son of Pardon and Almy Slocum Wing (524), married Sarah C. Gifford in 1844. They have two children, viz: Thomas G., born 3d month, 22, 1846, married in April, 1872. Mary A. Manger and has one son living, Joseph, born in 1873; and Mary E., born 3d month, 1848, married to William C. Swift in 1868, and has Frank Wing, born in November, 1879.

Of the descendants of John and Mercy Almy Wing (274) there have been eight children, forty-eight grandchildren, sixty-three great grandchildren and three great-great grandchildren, making in all one hundred and twenty-two.

#### II. JOHN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

**665. TALCOTT JOHNSON**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth Johnson Wing (566), has been engaged for some years as a commercial traveler.

**666. HARRIET ARMITAGE**, a daughter of Talcott E. and Elizabeth Johnson Wing (566), was a graduate of Ladies' Seminaries at Monroe, Michigan, and at New York City, and was married to James Gilbert Little, a merchant of Monroe, who died Sept. 1, 1876, leaving five children, viz: Talcott Wing (born March 12, 1867), Kate Mitchell (born Aug. 1, 1869), Eliza Whittier (born July 13, 1871), Harriet Wing (born Jan. 14, 1874), and Mary Bulkley (born June 10, 1876).

**667. CHARLES ROYAL**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth Johnson Wing (566), graduated at Michigan University, studied and practiced law at Monroe, Michigan, and for two years past has been United States Government Inspector there.

---

**668. AUSTIN ELI**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth Johnson Wing (566), was for two years a student in Michigan University at Ann Arbor, but was obliged then to discontinue his studies on account of feeble health. He is now employed in a bank at Mouroe.

**669. JEFFERSON THURBER**, a son of Talcott and Elizabeth Thurber Wing (566), is now a student pursuing his studies at an Institution for young men near Detroit.

Of the descendants of John Wing of Conway (85) there have been known to us, and mentioned in this History, eighteen children, eighty-two grandchildren, one hundred and fifty-three great grandchildren and fifty-five great-great-grandchildren, in all three hundred and eight persons, besides a number not heard from.

**670. CHARLES A.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. Lambert Wing (574), married Sarah S. Belcher, who was born March 24, 1817, and died Oct. 23, 1848. He is still living at Winthrop, Kennebec county, Maine, and has had one son named Roscoe A., who was born Dec. 10, 1843, and died Dec. 27, 1844, and two daughters named Luella A., born Nov. 12, 1842, and died Dec. 15, 1858, and Sarah F., born Jan. 2, 1848, and died July 9, 1875. After the death of his first wife he married Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf and had one son, Charles G., born Sept. 3, 1852, and died July 13, 1861. and three daughters, viz: Carrie W., born Sept. 20, 1858; Lena R., born April 28, 1862, died June 21, 1879, and Annie E., born Oct. 24, 1864.

**671. BENJAMIN F.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. Lambert Wing (574), married Eliza A. Perkins, by whom



---

he had one son, Clarence F., and three daughters named Harriet, Laura and Anna, all living.

672. **HORACE J.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. Lambert Wing (574), married Annie Merrick, by whom he had two sons and four daughters. One of these sons and one daughter have died.

673. **SOPHIA A.**, a daughter of Joshua and Sophia A. Lambert Wing (574), married George C. Shaw. They are still living, but have had no children.

674. **EPHRAIM NORRIS**, a son of Noah and Abigail Norris Wing (576), married Almira Robins, (born Dec. 21, 1824, at Phillipstown, Putnam county, New York), removed to Bedford county and afterwards to Green Bay, Prince Edward county, Virginia, where he now resides. They have had two sons, viz: Josiah Norris, born Sept. 29, 1848, (recently in the Mercantile Library, but now in the book establishment of Charles Scribner's Sons, 743 Broadway, New York), and Gancelo Stansfield, born Feb. 1, 1851, (an attorney-at-law at Bellefont, Nottaway county, Virginia).

### III. STEPHEN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

675. **ELLEN C.**, a daughter of J. Gancelo and Mary Tourtelott Wing (583), married Dec. 11, 1867, Daniel S. Greene, who resides in Ohio. They have two children, viz: Lewis and Herbert.

676. **EMMA J.**, a daughter of J. Gancelo and Mary Tourtelott Wing (583), married George H. Smith of Wayne, Maine, who was born June 8, 1840. They have one son, Ralph H., who was born July 4, 1871.

677. **ABBIE F.**, a daughter of Albion Ellis and Mary J. Burgess Wing (588), married Augustus McCausland of Gardiner, Maine. Their children are Minnie, Fred and Jennie.

678. **LLEWELLYN T.**, a son of Llewellyn and Emeline A. Luce Wing (597) married Annie M. Rose of Livermore, Maine. They reside in Wayne, Maine, and have one son, Arthur C., born Dec. 1, 1876

679. **CARRIE L.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. Luce Wing (597), married, in September, 1874, John Harty of Massachusetts.

680. **EMMA L.**, the twin sister of the above, married first March 4, 1866, George E. Caldwell, and after his death Mr. E. Page of East Livermore, Maine. Her children by her first husband are Ida Bell, born April 4, 1867, and Nellie M., born Nov. 14, 1872.

681. **ISABELLE T.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. Luce Wing (597), married Nov. 17, 1876, Joseph Lyman, and they have one daughter, Addie Emma, born in April, 1878.

682. **JENNIE C.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. Luce Wing (597), married Aug. 23, 1879, George M. Giles. They reside in Wayne, Maine.

683. **LUCY F.**, a daughter of Tillotson and Drusilla Swift Wing (612), married Charles E. Sweetser and resides in Springfield, Mass. They have one son, Albert E., born May 27, 1876.

The late Moses B. Sears, when writing in the Lewiston Journal of the descendants of Simeon Wing, says that this "father of the Wayne Wings" came to this town with his ten surviving children, that his grand children were seventy-six in number, and that the race has always been made up of stalwart, iron-framed, strong-minded, moral, industrious and long-lived people. He describes them as remarkably clear-minded thinkers for themselves, pinning their faith on no one's sleeve, giving character and tone from the earliest settlement to the manners, morals and religion of the inhabitants, and from their enterprise, industry and fecundity spreading over a large district of country.

Our account of this branch of the family may be appropriately closed by a description of the cemetery which has been laid out and constructed by these people for their own especial use. The description has been given us by G. J. Wing, to whose interest and diligence we are indebted for the materials used in the previous notices of the family in that region. "It is by the roadside, on a rise of ground overlooking the Wing Pond and a large portion of the town. It is one hundred and four feet square, with a slight inclination toward the rising sun and the lake. It is surrounded by a nice bankment wall built of split granite. The ground has been dug over three feet in depth, the stones have been all removed, and the entire area graded. In the centre is a circular plat, fourteen feet in diameter, on which stands a monument of cut granite which cost four hundred dollars. It is an octagon with a base four feet in diameter and sixteen inches in height, and having a wash around the upper edge. Upon this rests a plinth three feet two inches in diameter and twelve inches in height, with a tasteful moulding around the top. Above this is the die, which is two feet and four inches in diameter at the base and two

feet in diameter at the top. Above this is the shaft eighteen inches in diameter at the bottom and rising seven feet, making the full height of the whole twelve feet. The lettering is in raised capitals. On the side of the die fronting the entrance is the name "Wing," and beneath it on the plinth the date "1871." On the other seven sides facing the lots of the seven sons of Simeon are their names in the following order, passing around to the right: Simeon, Allen, Ebenezer, Aaron, Moses, Thomas and William. Around the central plat is a circular walk five and a half feet wide, outside of which is a burial plat nine feet wide, divided into seven lots occupied by the seven sons of Simeon. Next is another circular walk six feet wide, beyond which is another circular burial plat, seventeen feet wide, designed for two tiers of graves for the descendants of the original Wing family. Outside of this plat is a third circular walk, seven feet wide, touching the four sides of the cemetery. There is likewise a walk from the entrance to the monument plat, cutting the other walks. The plats are graded one foot above the walks, and many of the lots are curbed with cut granite, the remainder being sodded at the edges. The walks are all gravelled, and kept clear of weeds and grass. There is also a lot in each corner of the cemetery outside the outer walk. The curbing of the lots next the walks are of cut granite, curved to the circle, fourteen inches wide and ten inches high. Upon this curbing rests the marble headstones giving the names of the descendants from the first family. Thus a stranger may easily trace the genealogy.

"It is a beautiful resting place for the dead. The cost of curbing one of the lots was a hundred and forty dollars, and that of walling and grading the cemetery, including the iron gateway, was a little over seven hundred dollars. There is a permanent fund of two hundred dollars deposited in the

town treasury, the interest of which keeps the cemetery in repair. A row of maple trees runs along the roadside for thirty or forty rods, and another of elm runs around the other outside walls. Such a cemetery is indicative of the moral and religious sentiments of the people, and proves that they highly esteem the memory of their fathers."

684. **STEPHEN**, a son of Daniel and Rhoda Wing Wing (619), married Nov. 27, 1866, Minerva Baker. He resides in South Yarmouth, where he is associated with his younger brother Daniel in grocery and manufacturing business. They have no children.

685. **SYLVIA G.**, a daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Wing Wing (619), married Oct. 10, 1851, Abiel Akin, resides in Maywood, Cook county, Illinois, and has three children, viz: Lucy E., (who married Edwin Norton and has one son Arthur), Henry F. and Carrie W.

686. **MARIA**, a daughter of Daniel and Rhoda Wing Wing (619), married Oct. 15, 1856, Franklin Fearing, resides in Hingham, Plymouth county, Mass., and has one daughter named Aurelia.

687. **DANIEL**, a son of Daniel and Rhoda Wing Wing (619), married March 4, 1869, Rebecea White, a descendant in the seventh generation from Peregrine White, who was born on board the Mayflower in Provincetown Harbor in December, 1620.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Alice Bennett, born March 11, 1871.
2. Henry Allen, born Oct. 31, 1873.
3. Franklin Fearing, born April 1, 1876.
4. Daniel Elliott, born Jan. 12, 1879.

---

OF UNCERTAIN LINEAGE.

---

There are some branches of the family whose connection with the original stock cannot be traced with certainty, and yet their records and traditions have been so far collected that it is desirable to have them preserved and presented in this history. They may thus meet the eye of some who possess the items needed for a more complete account, or the study of them under more favorable circumstances may suggest the fortunate conjecture which so often is successful in such inquiries.

## I. JOSHUA OF SANDWICH AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

In Freeman's History of Cape Cod (Vol. II., p. 165, note 5,) a notice is given of a family in East Sandwich, from which, with some family records now in the possession of the descendants, the following account has been compiled. That they are descended from Ebenezer the grandson of Stephen, the traditions of the family make almost certain, but there is a single link wanting between him and the first in the following chain.

**688. JOSHUA WING** married Mary ———, and died 12th month, 14, 1790, in the 84th year of his age.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Divol, born Sept. 23, 1745, died Dec. 8, 1760.
2. Joseph, born July 25, 1748.
3. Elizabeth, born Dec. 20, 1750.
4. Pressbury, born June 26, 1754.

**689-92.** There were probably of the same family with the preceding: Ebenezer, who died 12th month, 24, 1737, in

the 67th year of his age; Joseph, who died 2d month, 11, 1730, in the 21st year of his age; Elizabeth, who died 4th month, 21, 1757, in the 86th year of her age; and John, who died 10th month, 28, 1720, in the 19th year of his age.

**693. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Joshua and Mary Wing (688), married Joseph Freeman, Aug. 18, 1768, and went to the Province of Maine.

**694. PRESSBURY**, a son of Joshua and Mary Wing (688), married Hannah Swift, born 6th month, 1, 1752, resided in North Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass., and died 2d month, 6, 1807, in the 53d year of his age. His wife survived him, and died 9th month, 6, 1816.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joshua, born 5th month, 15, 1781.
2. Benjamin, born 8th month, 28, 1783.
3. Joseph, born 11th month, 25, 1784.
4. Silvanus, born 3d month, 5, 1789.

**695. JOSHUA**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah Swift Wing (694), married Beulah Bowman of Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass., born 7th month 20, 1776. He died 4th month, 5, 1861, aged 80, and his wife died 10th month, 18, 1867. Their children were: 1. Benjamin, who was born 4th month, 2, 1807, and died at Scipio, Cayuga county, New York, aged 28. 2. Ezra, who was born 11th month, 11, 1808, went to California, married Philena Nye of Sandwich, and had a daughter, Mary E., who married William Quinelle of New York City and died in 1873, leaving one daughter, Edna. 3. Hannah, who was born 9th month, 9, 1810, and died at Sandwich, aged 30. 4. Mary Shove, who was born

8th month, 23, 1812, and died 2d month, 22, 1830, at 81 years of age. 5. Pressbury, born 9th month, 15, 1815, a farmer near Spring Hill, and a preacher among the Orthodox Friends at Sandwich. His wife died in 1873, but he himself is now living at about 64 years of age. 6. Seth B., born 4th month, 15, 1818, who married Cordelia Phinney of Barnstable, Barnstable county, Mass., is a teacher and a farmer near Spring Hill, Sandwich, and has had Alvin, aged about 33 years, (who married Lizzie Turner of Boston), Charles H (who married Ida Baker), and Carrie (who died at the age of 8 years).

696. **BENJAMIN**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah S. Wing (694), was lost at sea with Joshua Crowell, probably 10th month, 9, 1804. His corpse was recognized on board of the Franklin at Plymouth, and "entered" in the Friends' burying ground at Falmouth about a week after the gale.

697. **JOSEPH**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah S. Wing (694). died 8th month, 26, 1811.

698. **SILVANUS**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah S. Wing (694), died 5th month, 3, 1847.

## II. GILES WING AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

699. **GILES WING** lived for a while in Danby, Connecticut, and then in the eastern part of the State of New York, in St. Lawrence or Clinton county, or in the neighboring part of Vermont. He married first a lady of the Cornell family, and by her had five sons and three daughters, viz: John, Samuel, Joseph, Giles and Matthew, Katharine, Elizabeth and Abigail. After the death of his first wife he



married again and raised several children, among whom were Hiram and Orange. One of his wives was named Beulah. The names in this family bear a strong resemblance to those in the line of Joseph Wing of Dartmouth, but there are so many discrepancies that I have not ventured to put the family in connection with any branch which is in the General History.\*

**700. KATHARINE**, a daughter of Giles and Cornell Wing (699), married Colonel Stephen Pettis of Alburgh Grand Isle county, Vermont. She had at least one daughter, who married her cousin, Giles N., the son of Matthew Wing (704).

**701. SAMUEL**, a son of Giles and Cornell Wing (699), married Polly Mosher.

**702. JOSEPH**, a son of Giles and Cornell Wing (699), married Amy Pettis, a sister of Col. Stephen Pettis, who died in 1863 aged 72. He early left Vermont, lived for a while at Locke Cayuga county, New York, in 1826 removed to Trumbull county, Ohio, and in 1836 settled in

---

\*Mr. Stephen Wing of North Granville, Washington county, New York, writes that his great-grandfather was Joseph of Dartmouth, Mass., whose wife was Catharine; that this Joseph had two sons, Matthew and Daniel, and he thinks a third named Benjamin; that his grandfather Matthew married Elizabeth Slason, moved to Danby, Rutland county, Vermont, the first year of the American Revolution, and had two sons, Giles and Matthew; that this Matthew (his father) married for his first wife Catharine Bullis (or Butler) of Manchester, Bennington county, Vermont, by whom he had one son Benjamin, and for his second wife Keziah Jenkins and had five sons, viz: John, Daniel, Stephen, Seneca and Anson; and that he himself (Stephen), has one son, John J. May it not be that this presents a hint by which the connection of Giles Wing can be conjectured with Joseph Wing of Dartmouth, through Matthew?

Pike county, Illinois, where he died in 1845, aged 62. He had eight children, viz: Phebe, Elizabeth, Stephen, Matthias, Amy, Charles, Joseph and Benjamin.

**703. ABIGAIL**, a daughter of Giles and Cornell Wing (699), married Selia Brown

**704. MATTHEW**, a son of Giles and Cornell Wing (699), married Hannah Perry and had at least one son, Giles N.

**705. JOHN**, a son of Giles and Beulah Wing (699), removed from Danby in Connecticut to Vermont. He was a Baptist, and had thirteen children by two wives. One of his children was a Methodist preacher in the State of New York, and one named William S. lived in 1874 in Franklin county, Vermont, where he is a farmer and has six children.

**706. PHEBE**, a daughter of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), married Samuel B. Parker. They have four children, viz: Philander, Amy, Alfred and Stephen. All except Amy are living and residing with them in Pike county, Illinois.

**707. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), married Edward Hatch. They have four daughters and reside in Pike county, Illinois.

**708. STEPHEN**, a son of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), married Olive Rice. They have three children, viz: Theodore, who married Alice, the daughter of Giles N. Wing, who died leaving him a son, Ezra; Rosalinda, who married John Dodd and lives in Sigourney, Keokuk county,

Iowa; and Sarah, who married William J. Anderson and lives in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa. Stephen lives at Clayton, Adams county, Illinois.

**709. MATTHEIAS**, a son of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), married Betsey Chenoweth and has had four children, viz: Perry, Samuel, John and Norman. He, with two of his sons, Samuel and John, live in Utah. Perry lives in Adams county, Illinois, and Norman in St. Louis.

**710. JOSEPH**, a son of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), resides in Utah, has connected himself with the Mormons or Latter Day Saints, is married, and has several children.

**711. BENJAMIN**, a son of Joseph and Amy Pettis Wing (702), is married, lives in Whitehall, Trempealeau county, Wisconsin, and has three children, who are still very young

### III. FAMILY OF CHARLES WING OF GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

**712. CHARLES**, a son of Charles and Benton Wing, studied medicine with Dr Brooks of Guilford, Connecticut, married Phebe Johnson and removed to Lexington, Greene County, New York, which was then a wilderness. Shortly after his arrival, while passing along a road through the woods, he was pursued by a gang of wolves to his own door, through which he fell fainting. Fright and fatigue brought on a sickness, from which he in a short time died. He had four children, viz: Beulah, Horace, Polly and Charles.

**713. HORACE**, a son of Charles and Phebe Johnson Wing (712), married Temperance Loper of Southington, Hartford county, Connecticut, removed first to Lexington,

Greene county, New York, and then to Marietta, Onondaga county, in the same State. There their oldest daughter was born, but died when she was an infant. They then returned to Connecticut, where their other children were born. He was by trade a last manufacturer, and was noted for his mechanical ingenuity and inventions. Later in life he resided in Rochester and Buffalo, New York, then in Meriden, New Haven county, Connecticut, but finally settled and died in Burlington, Vermont. His wife Temperance died Feb. 18, 1818, and in 1819 he married Eunice Rogers of Guilford Connecticut.

#### HIS CHILDREN.

1. George Franklin, born Aug. 18, 1814.
2. William Henry, born Feb. 21, 1816.
3. Temperance Elizabeth, born Oct. 30, 1818.
4. Charles Johnson, born March 8, 1820.
5. Martha Ann, born April 17, 1822.
6. Horace, born Feb. 28, 1824, died Sept. 22, 1858.
7. Heman Rogers, born Sept. 11, 1826.
8. Mason Danforth, born Jan. 13, 1829, died in 1830.
9. Antoinette Louisa, born Sept. 30, 1832.
10. Sarah Jane, born June 22, 1835.
11. Ellen Jeanette, born March 5, 1838.
12. Albert Gustavus, born Dec. 17, 1840, died Dec. 22, 1879.

**714. GEORGE FRANKLIN**, a son of Horace and Temperance Loper Wing (713), was a lastmaker, married Almanza Borden of Rochester, New York, and died in the spring of 1875.

---

**715. WILLIAM HENRY**, a son of Horace and Temperance Loper Wing (713), was also a lastmaker, married Lydia Borden of Rochester, New York, and had one son, Frank (married), and two daughters, all of whom are supposed to reside in California.

**716. CHARLES JOHNSON**, a son of Horace and Eunice Rogers Wing (713), was also by trade a lastmaker, though he has for some time ceased to follow that occupation. He is married, resides in Buffalo, New York, and has two sons and a daughter living, viz: Charles, Horace and Jennie. His son Charles is married and has three children, one of whom is a son.

**717. HEMAN ROGERS**, a son of Horace and Eunice Rogers Wing (713), was born at Rochester, New York, is by trade a last manufacturer, and while living at Niagara Falls, New York, married Juliette Green, April 15, 1850, of Tonawanda, Erie county, New York. In 1852 he removed to Burlington, Vermont, where he now resides.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Ella Jeannette, born March 13, 1851.
2. George Franklin, born May 3, 1853, died.
3. Juliette Martha, born Oct. 17, 1855.
4. Mary Caroline, born Sept. 23, 1857.
5. Albert Henry, born June 17, 1862.
6. Edward Everett, born Dec. 24, 1864, died Aug. 27, 1865.
7. Grace May, born March 11, 1868, died July 4, 1868.

**718. ELLA JEANNETTE**, a daughter of Heman Rogers and Juliette Green Wing (717), married George P. Riker in 1873. They have had two sons, one of whom is living. She died May 16, 1879.

•

**719. GEORGE FRANKLIN**, a son of Heman R. and Juliette Green Wing (717), married Idah Colbath at Burlington, Vermont, in 1874. They have had one daughter, who lived only 18 months. He died Feb. 20, 1878.

IV. BENJAMIN WING OF BOSTON AND DESCENDANTS.

**720. BENJAMIN WING** was married three times, viz: first to Lydia Ellis, Feb. 13, 1784 and after her death, Dec 19, 1789, he married, Jan. 20, 1791, Irena Butts, who died Oct 14, 1791. His third wife was Lucy Claffin, whom he married April 14, 1792. He died April 14, 1803.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, born Nov. 24, 1793, died March 27, 1797.
2. William, born May 15, 1795, died Nov. 8, 1810.
3. Joseph, born April 25, 1797.
4. Horace Benjamin, born May 7, 1799.
5. Benjamin, born Sept. 18, 1801, died June 12, 1802.
6. Benjamin, born March 22, 1803, died Aug. 16, 1803.

**721. JOSEPH**, a son of Benjamin and Lucy Claffin Wing (720), married April 25, 1822, Cassendana, a daughter of Hosea Ballou, a noted Universalist preacher of Boston, born 1771, died 1852. She was born Jan. 9, 1803, and died Oct. 18, 1866. He has been for more than fifty years the superintendent of some glass works in Boston. He was living Feb 12, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph Ballou, born Feb. 23, 1823.
2. Cassendana Frances Washburn, born Sept. 9, 1825.
3. Clementina Faxon, born Aug. 3, 1827, died Jan. 10, 1830.
4. Elmina Faxon, born March 5, 1829.

5. Horace Benjamin, born May 6, 1831.

6. Massena Berthier, born Sept. 9, 1833.

**722. HORACE BENJAMIN**, a son of Benjamin and Lucy Claffin Wing (720), was born in Woodstock, Vermont, moved to Missouri in 1819, was a tanner, a consistent member of the church for over forty years, intelligent and active in all public and moral enterprises, and died May 29, 1873. He was married and had a number of children, among whom were Frederick, born in Missouri August 16, 1820, a daughter who married C. G. Jones, M. D., and Henry, born April, 1822.

**723. JOSEPH BALLOU**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana Ballou Wing (721), married Elizabeth B. Baldwin Dec. 18, 1845, and died March 24, 1862.

**724. CASSENDANA FRANCES WASHBURN**, a daughter of Joseph and Cassendana Ballou Wing (721), married James H. Shepherd, and resides at Mount Vernon, Westchester county, New York.

**725. ELMINA FAXON**, a daughter of Joseph and Cassendana Ballou Wing (721), married Abel A. Adams, and died March 14, 1854.

**726. HORACE BENJAMIN**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana Ballou Wing (721), married Ellen E. Dana and lives at Charlestown, New Hampshire.

**727. MASSENA BERTHIER**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana Ballou Wing (721), married Oct. 1, 1863, Sarah C. Sanderson, and has had two sons, viz: Joseph, born Nov. 27, 1866, and Chester, born March 15, 1871.

**728. FREDERICK**, a son of Horace Benjamin Wing (722), resides at Moscow Mills, Troy, Lincoln county, Missouri, has been a tanner, a merchant and a farmer, the treasurer, the sheriff and the collector of the county, and has four sons, viz: Austin, a farmer; Edgar, a physician in Jacksonville, Illinois; Charles, a miller, and William, a student.

**729. HENRY**, a son of Horace Benjamin Wing (722), was a graduate of Illinois College, a physician, a professor in Chicago Medical College, was married, and has had two sons and two daughters. The sons, Elbert and Horace, have graduated at Illinois College, and Elbert is attending medical lectures in Chicago. One daughter, Emily, has graduated at a seminary in Massachusetts, and the other, Mary, is in a high school in Jacksonville, Illinois.

V. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND SILVANUS WING.

**730. WILLIAM WING** married Huldah Eels, and some of his children were Huldah, William, Ruth and Fanny. Huldah married a Mr. Crary of Stonington, Connecticut, and afterwards removed to Morrisania, New York, where she died. She had Edward, who married a Sayre and lives in Orange, New Jersey; Eliza, who married Edward Barstow and lives in Morrisania, and George, who married a Sayre, a sister of his brother Edward's wife, and lives in Orange, New Jersey, and John. William, the son of William, never married, Ruth, his sister died in childhood, and Fanny, his remaining sister, was born about 1805, lived in New York, and died about 1845.

**731. SILVANUS**, a brother of the preceding (730), was born Nov. 11, 1770, probably in Pawtucket, and was



---

married Nov. 26, 1798, to Anna, the daughter of Simeon Smith of Ashford, Connecticut. She was born Jan. 1, 1774, and died July 29, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sabrina, born Sept. 16, 1799.
2. Almira, born July 21, 1801.
3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1802.
4. Silvanus, born Feb. 1, 1805.
5. Mary Ann, born Dec. 4, 1806.
6. Harriet, born Jan. 19, 1809.
7. Anna, born March 30, 1811, died April 28, 1811.
8. Andrew Huntington, born Dec. 21, 1813.
9. Martha Conant, born Aug. 4, 1815.

**732. JOHN**, a brother of the preceding (730), was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and removed when he was a child with his stepfather, Mr. Fay, to Mansfield, Connecticut. Having been overheated from some work on the farm at an early age, he was confined to his room by sickness, and deprived of the usual advantages of schools. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to a carriagemaker in Wethersfield, Connecticut, and there began to feel so much the want of education that he joined a class in an evening school, and by his diligence after severe labors during each day he acquired in seventeen evenings most of the rudiments taught in the common schools. When he became of age he went to Charleston, South Carolina, remained there about fifteen years and was very successful in the business for which he had prepared himself. In 1806 he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Caleb and Molly Walker Ormsbee

of Rehoboth, R. I.,\* and the next year he settled in Hartford, Connecticut, where he was the proprietor of an extensive establishment for manufacturing carriages for more than fifty years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church of that city, became a communicant of it in 1821, and at one time was elected a deacon, though from extreme diffidence he declined the service. He refused when at the South, from conscientious motives, to own slaves, but he differed from most of his Northern friends in the measures they adopted against slavery, and yet so warm was his loyalty to the Union that had he lived he would have been an ardent supporter of the government in its recent conflict. He was a man of sincere piety, unquestionable integrity, genuine kindness to the poor and those struggling in business, and of excellent, sound judgment. He was an especial advocate of an educated ministry in the church of which he was a member, and was particularly opposed to the custom of wearing mourning weeds for deceased relatives. He died suddenly, while on a visit to his children in New York and Brooklyn, May 8, 1857. His wife died of cholera Oct. 22 1854, while on a visit at the house of her son-in-law, James W. Judd, who was then living at Brooklyn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, born Oct. 14, 1807.
2. Mary Daggett, born March 6, 1809, died Aug. 11, 1810.
3. Elizabeth Ormsbee, born Nov. 6, 1810.

---

\*Calob Ormsbee settled finally in Providence, and died in 1807, aged 55. He married Sept. 22, 17—, Mary, the daughter of John Walker of Rehoboth, who was born Dec. 6, 1756, died July 30, 1796. They had John, who died young; Mary, who married a Daggett and had no children; Elizabeth, who married John Wing; George W., who married in Portland, Maine, and died many years ago; and William Walker, a physician in Newbern, North Carolina.

- 
4. Benjamin Granger, born April 13, 1813.
  5. Mary Walker, born March 28, 1815.
  6. Sarah Hunt, born Aug. 15, 1818.
  7. Henry, born May 8, 1822, died Jan. 8, 1823.
  8. Jane Amelia, born Jan. 10, 1827, died in infancy.

**733. DIANTHA**, a sister of the preceding (730), married Nathanael Atwood, who lived in Mansfield, Connecticut, where he introduced and successfully prosecuted the silk business. They had children of whom one was named William, who was engaged in the silk business with his father, but he and his wife died some years since leaving a family now in Mansfield; another was named Mary.

**734. MARTHA**, a sister of the preceding (730), married a Conant and lived in Mansfield. They had children, but their names and history are unknown to us.

**735. ELIZABETH**, a sister of the preceding (730), married first Henry Salisbury, who was born in 1770 and died March 26, 1810. They resided in Hartford, Connecticut. After his death she married a gentleman named Reynolds, but her later years were spent with her eldest son, with whom she died at Jersey City, New Jersey, some years since. By her first marriage she had Henry, Edward, Elizabeth and Mary. Henry was born in Hartford Sept. 10, 1799, married first Lucretia, the daughter of Elisha and Fanny Boardman Abel, who was born May 1, 1808, and died Feb. 13, 1835; and in June, 1838, Adeline Matilda Wilmurt of Middletown, Connecticut. He had children by both marriages. He was for thirty-five years a jeweller on the corner of Cortland street and Broadway,

New York, but resided during the last few years of his life in Jersey City, where he was actively identified with St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal church. His oldest son, Henry, died in New York; his daughter Lucretia married Stephen Terry, a lawyer in Hartford, Connecticut, with whom she is still living there; and his daughter Mary married a Mr. Buckley, who resides at Granville, Washington county, New York. Of his three children by his second marriage, George died unmarried, Adeline married and died in New York, leaving one child, and Frederick married and now lives in New York. Edward, the second son of Elizabeth, was born about 1803 and died in early childhood; Elizabeth, a daughter of the same, was born about 1805, married Asher Waterman Roberts of Hartford and afterwards of Philadelphia; and Mary, the youngest daughter of the same, was born about 1808 and died unmarried, in Philadelphia. May 14, 1841.

**736. SABRINA**, the eldest daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731), married Allen Brainard and lived for a while in Warrenton, Warren county, Georgia, where she died Jan. 19, 1832. She had at least two children, viz: Silvanus, who died in childhood, and John Allen, who was born in Warrenton, Georgia, Sept. 21, 1824, married Nov. 25, 1858, Eveline Amanda Stevens of New York State, resides in Brooklyn, 290 Lafayette Avenue, and has had five children, all born in Brooklyn viz: 1. Carrie R., born Nov. 22, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1879; 2. Allen Wing, born Sept. 24, 1862; 3. Eveline Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1865, died April 8, 1866; 4. Clarence Cuyler, born Nov. 2, 1868, died Jan. 2, 1876; and 5. Grace Eveline, born July 31, 1873.

**737. ALMIRA**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731), married Marvin Keeney of Manchester,

Connecticut, and had eight children, most of whom died young. Julia married William Hall and lived in Brooklyn, where she died, leaving two children, Delia and William; Frances married a Mr. Risley of Manchester, Connecticut, and is now dead; and George is still living. Almira Keeney died March 30, 1884.

**738. ELIZABETH**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731), became Nov. 22, 1825, the second wife of Timothy Deming of East Hartford, Connecticut, born Feb. 13, 1780, and removed to St. Louis, Missouri. He died Aug. 14, 1879, but she is still living in East Hartford. Their children were 1. Charles, who was born Oct. 29, 1826, and married Jan. 4 1848, Harriet Baker of East Hartford, Connecticut. He remained for a few years in Hartford and then removed to St. Louis, in Missouri. Their children were Charles, born Oct. 29, 1826; Harriet Baker, born Jan. 31, 1829; Charles Elliott, born April 22, 1850, died Aug. 9, 1858; Alice Baker, born May 17, 1852, married Jan. 14, 1873, Robert Lester Willis; Frank Lucius, born May 2, 1857, married Pauline Gray; Everett Brainard, born Sept. 30, 1860; Arthur Willie, born Sept. 24, 1862; Laura Lillian, born Oct. 19, 1865, died April 19, 1870, and Walter Judd, born July 21, 1868. 2. Lucius, born May 31, 1829, who married Oct. 28, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Arnold, (who was born in East Hartford June 20, 1829) and had George Lucius, born March 16, 1854, and died in St. Louis May 6, 1855; Mary Eliza, born Jan. 25, 1856; Harry Arnold, born Aug. 27, 1858, and died July 15, 1859; Nellie Laurene, born July 10, 1861; Annie Smith, born May 30, 1864, and died August 15, 1866, and Lucius Timothy, born July 8, 1871. Lucius Deming died March 25, 1880. 3. Harriet, who was born April 24,

1831, married William Low of St. Louis, (who died in July, 1879,) where she still lives with three children viz: Mary, born October 24, 1834, and married to Oliver Hurd of East Hartford; Antoinette, born Feb. 9, 1837, and married May 28, 1862, to Franklin Green Comstock of East Hartford. where they now live with two daughters, Annie Tracy and Amy Green, and one son, Harry Franklin. 4. Silvanus, born March 18, 1840, and died Sept. 2, 1843. 5. John W., born May 2, 1843, married to Nina Weathers March 11, 1875, (who was born Sept. 21, 1849,) and has had Walter Wing, born Dec. 17, 1875; Clara Lilla, born June 30, 1877, and died July 22, 1877, and Clinton F., born Nov. 18, 1879.

**739. SILVANUS**, a son of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731) married Harriet Newberry of Bloomfield, Connecticut, Sept. 12 1837. They went from East Hartford in 1836 to St. Louis. He died April 12, 1846, and his wife married Jan. 25, 1855, James L. Prosser of Bloomfield, and died Sept. 17, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia Newberry, born Oct. 5, 1841, died July 7, 1842.
2. Lucy, born Sept. 7, 1843.
3. Oliver Filley, born Sept. 26, 1845.

**740. MARY ANN**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731). married Thomas Hempsted of St. Louis, Missouri and lived and died there May 2, 1855, without children.

**741. HARRIET**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731). married Nov. 12, 1834, Francis W. Cowles of Buckland, Connecticut, who was born July 4,

1804. He was a man of influence, especially in the political party (the Democratic) of which he was a warm supporter, of considerable property and a constant and respectful attendant upon the Congregational church. She died Jan. 24, 1859, and after her death he married again, and died March 10, 1880, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. She had five children viz: 1. Francis Albert, born Aug. 30, 1834, who married June 7, 1866, Helen M. French of Rochester, New York, resides in Buckland, and has had one child, Jennie Grace, born Dec. 24, 1867, and died Aug. 16, 1868. 2. Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1838, died unmarried Sept. 1, 1858. 3. Clinton Wight, born July 9, 1841, married March 4, 1869, Nellie A. Annis, had three children viz: Francis Wight, born March 22, 1870, died Aug. 19, 1870; Harriet Wing, born Feb. 23, 1873, and Edith Frances, born Nov. 29, 1874. 4. Walter Wing, born Feb. 15, 1844, married May 28, 1879, Hattie Fuller, resides in Buckland and has had one child, born June 6, 1880. 5. Martha Jane, born May 6, 1851, and married Oct. 18, 1871, Reginald A. Loomis and resides in Buckland.

**742. ANDREW HUNTINGTON**, a son of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731), married first Elizabeth Dunham and went in 1842 to St. Louis, where he resided until 1868. After the death of Elizabeth he married, Sept. 30 1841, Emeline Burnham of East Hartford, Connecticut, who was born March 12, 1813, and died Sept. 7, 1864. Under the administrations of Presidents Pierce and Buchanan he held the position of mail agent at St. Louis. In 1868 he removed to Montana and became the owner of a ranch at a crossing of the Ten Mile near Helena. He died at that place Dec. 15, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah L., born in St. Louis Aug. 10, 1843, died at East Hartford Dec. 21, 1846.
2. George F., born in St. Louis Oct. 29, 1844, died in St. Louis March 20, 1845.
3. Harriet E., born in St. Louis March 20, 1846, died in St. Louis Sept. 10, 1862.
4. Nellie L., born in St. Louis April 19, 1848.
5. Kate F., born in St. Louis Dec. 28, 1849, died in St. Louis Sept. 25, 1862.
6. Charles H., born in St. Louis Sept. 6, 1851.

**743. MARTHA CONANT**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna Smith Wing (731), was educated at the Mount Holyoke School for young ladies under Miss Mary Lyon, and married Dr. Leander Hanford Baker at St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1846. He was born at Jamesville, Onondaga county, New York. She resides at Payson, Adams county, Illinois, and has had six children, viz: 1. Anna Elmira, born Dec. 11, 1847 and died Nov. 12, 1853. 2. Mary Elizabeth, born June 24, 1849. 3. Martha Jane, born Oct. 3, 1851, and now a teacher in Chicago. 4. Leander Wing, born Nov. 5, 1853, and died Sept. 26, 1859. 5. Charles Hanford, born April 23 1856, and died Sept. 12, 1857. 6. George Washington, born Aug. 26, 1858, and died June 15, 1862.

**744. JOHN**, the son of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (732), married at Hartford, Ct., Feb. 4, 1829, Susan Amelia Case, and removed about 1843 to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, then to Columbia county, New York, and finally in 1861 to West Winsted, Litchfield county, Connecticut, where he has been engaged in merchandizing and farming.



---

**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. William H., born Sept. 28, 1830.
2. Charles Daggett, born March 2, 1833.
3. Jane Amelia, born Jan. 11, 1835.
4. Mary Ellen, born July 10, 1837.
5. Lucius C. born Sept. 8, 1839.

**745. ELIZABETH ORMSBEE**, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (732), married Sept. 11, 1832, James Walker Judd born in Westhampton, Mass., but at the time of his marriage and until 1843, living in Hartford, Ct. In 1849, he went to reside in Brooklyn, and in 1860 to Orange, Essex county, N. J., where he still continues. They have two sons now living, with their wives in the same town.

**746. BENJAMIN GRANGER**, the son of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (732), married in May, 1845, Margaret Gregg, of Ohio. He died in 1878, leaving his wife and two children, viz: Richard L. Homedieu, and Elizabeth Judd, who live in St. Louis, Missouri.

**747. MARY WALKER**, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (732), married Lucius B. Childs, Oct. 30, 1834. After his death she married, June 9, 1849, Dr. J. C. Jackson of Hartford, Ct. Her only child Fanny Amelia, was the daughter of her first husband and married July 18, 1839, Allen J. Ormsbee, a stock broker of Brooklyn, New York. She died in January, 1877.

**748. SARAH HUNT**, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (732), married Humeston Chapin, and died in New York in 1861. Her husband died about 1863, leaving four children.

**749. NELLIE L.**, a daughter of Andrew Huntington and Emeline Burnham Wing (742). married in St. Louis, Jan. 2, 1868, Thomas Crane Groshon, born at Bloomfield, N. J., June 25, 1840. He soon removed to Helena, Montana, and died there Sept. 2 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eugene Monks, born at Helena, Oct. 8, 1871, died Dec. 17, 1872.
2. Blanche Burnham, born at Helena, March 15, 1873, died July 28, 1880.
3. Alice K. Grace, born at Helena, June 23, 1875, died Sept. 14, 1875.
4. Brent Huntington, born at Helena, Feb. 12, 1878, died Aug. 5, 1878.

VI. FAMILY OF JOHN WING.

**750. JOHN WING**, whose parentage is not now known among his descendants, was born and lived for some time in Rhode Island or Eastern Massachusetts, and his wife's name was Sylvia. A large tract or section of land was purchased for him by his father in the neighborhood of a place now called Corning, Steuben county, N. Y., and the deed of it is said to be on record in his favor in the clerk's office of that county, but he never claimed it or came into possession of it. He was a farmer, and resided in Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y., where he died before 1831. His wife Sylvia died about 1835. He belonged to the Society of Friends and had six sons, viz: John, William, Thomas, Amos, Jonathan and Josiah; and one daughter Hannah (who married a Miller), and perhaps another named Sylvia.

**751. JOHN**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (750), had at least one daughter Hannah, who lives at Havana, Schuyler county, N. Y.

**752. THOMAS**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (750) had one son Warren who resides at Caton, Steuben county, N. Y.

**753. AMOS**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (750), was born Nov. 30, 1796, was a minister for about 45 years in connection with the Free Will Baptist denomination in various places; married Nov. 12, 1820, Chloe Lyon, who was born July 27, 1801, and died April 25, 1823. After her death he married Lucinda R. Newman, who was born June 26, 1801, and is still living with her children. He died June 29, 1879 aged 82 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Chloe Esther, born Nov. 23, 1821.
2. An infant born April 10, 1823, died unnamed.
3. Mary Minerva, born Oct. 20, 1825.
4. Julia Frances, born Aug. 8, 1827.
5. Augustus Fenamore, born July 4, 1831.

**754. JOSIAH**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (750), was born July 7, 1804, married Nov. 12, 1829, Annis Chapin, who died Sept. 28, 1866, aged 67 years, 4 months and 22 days. He was a cabinetmaker until the Spring of 1841, when he became a farmer first in Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y., until the Spring of 1866, and then in Laurens in the same county, and died there Jan. 12, 1877, aged 72 years, 6 months and 5 days.

1. Josiah Leander, born Aug. 30, 1830.
2. Fayette Delos, born Jan. 2, 1833.
3. Wiette Carlos, born Jan. 2, 1833.
4. David Cutting, born Feb. 11, 1835, died June 2, 1835.

---

**755. CHLOE ESTHER**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Chloe Lyon Wing (753), married Feb. 5, 1843, John Houghtaling.

**756. MARY MINERVA**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Chloe Lyon Wing (753), married Nov. 16, 1848, George R. Whitney.

**757. JULIA FRANCES**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Chloe Lyon Wing (753), married May 21, 1846, Levi B. Orr.

**758. AUGUSTUS FENAMORE**, a son of Rev. Amos and Chloe Lyon Wing (753), married Sept. 27, 1854, Amanda L. Miller, resides at Unadilla, Otsego county, New York, and is a dealer in coal, lime, brick, wood and lumber.

**759. JOSIAH LEANDER**, a son of Josiah and Annis Chapin Wing (174), resides in Plainfield, Otsego county, New York, though his post office address is Unadilla Forks, in the same county.

**760. FAYETTE DELOS**, a son of Josiah and Annis Chapin Wing (754), married, had one son, Charles Henry, (born Nov. 6, 1859,) and died June 20, 1864, aged 31 years, 4 months and 18 days.

**761. WIETTE CARLOS**, a son of Josiah and Annis Chapin Wing (754), married Oct. 8, 1856, Hannah M. Wells of Hartwick, Otsego county, New York, and is a farmer in West Laurens in the same county.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Lucina, born Oct. 4, 1859.
2. Josiah Leander, born Jan. 29, 1863.

---

VI. MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES.

---

**762. JOHN WING**, of Smithfield, Rhode Island, married July 4, 1842, Abigail, the daughter of Caleb Walker, of Seekonk, Bristol county, Mass., and has had three children, two of whom are deceased.

**763. SAMUEL** a brother of the above John married Anne M., a sister of John's wife, resides in Cranston, Rhode Island, and has had three children.

**764. MARGARET WING** married Nov. 17, 1831, Orange B. Walker, who was born Dec. 20, 1805, in Hinesburg, Addison county, Vermont, but is now a farmer in Forestville, Delaware county Iowa, and has had thirteen children, viz: Zelia, born Nov. 11, 1832, died April 10, 1836; Asa, born Jan. 15, 1834; Walter, born Jan. 25, 1835, married first Mary C. Harris Dec. 20, 1855 died Sept. 17, 1856. and second, Aug. 21, 1859, Sarah A. Gilbert; Phoebe, born May 7, 1836 married Jan. 12, 1857, John Nimmo; Abigail, born July 29, 1837, married July 4, 1859, John A. Gilbert; Ellen, born Sept. 10, 1838, married March 4, 1856, Micajah Lane; Delorme Lorenda, born Sept. 15, 1839; Zelinda Lisette, born May 28, 1844, died Dec 4, 1847; Giles Wing, born Sept. 17, 1845, died Jan. 15, 1846; Lucy Maria, born March 15, 1847; Celia Celinda, born June 30, 1849, died March 26, 1853; Eoline Effa, born June 1, 1853; and Hannah Levina, born Aug. 22, 1855.

**765. RHODA S.** a sister of Orange B. Walker, born Nov. 1, 1812, married Orange Wing, who was a farmer in Hinesburgh, Vermont, and died Feb. 13, 1834, leaving three children, viz: Charles M., Annis P. (who married June 15, 1858, Fullom M. Corwin, a farmer in Hinesburgh, born

Oct. 16, 1834,) and Delia A. who died Nov. 4, 1859. Mrs. Wing married 2d May, 1845, Jacob R. Norris, who died July 14, 1848. He was a farmer and resided in Hinesburgh.

**766. DAVID D. WING** married Dec. 30, 1823 Cynthia, a daughter of Lemuel and Patience Farwell of Barre, Washington county, Vermont. He has four children, has been a constable, a lister, a selectman 12 years, and a representative.

**767. ELDRIDGE G.** a farmer of Hampden Maine, married July 20, 1833, Abigail the daughter of Colonel Benjamin Walker of Hampden, and has had nine children viz : Martin V. born Aug. 14, 1834 ; Martha H. born Feb. 14, 1836, married July 1858 Elkanah Knowles; Ferdinand born Dec 10, 1838; Eldridge G born March 22, 1840; Sarah W. born March 28, 1842, died June 18, 1846; Augustus C. born Dec 26, 1844; Aravesta born Aug. 16 1846; Franklin R. born April 15, 1848; and George E. born Feb. 18, 1850.

**768. EBENEZER HENRY WING**, born about 1839, the son of Ebenezer Henry Wing, was admitted on trial by the Iowa Methodist Annual Conference in September, 1873, and stationed at Birmingham, Van Buren county, Iowa. He married in Sept. 1863 at her father's house in South Norwalk, Ct., Zerviah Nash born March 1, 1841. They were living at Fairfield, Iowa, in Nov. 1875, and have had at least one child Henrietta. He enlisted at Norwalk, Ct. Sept. 3, 1862, as a private in company C, 27th Reg. of Con. Vol Infantry and lost two fingers in battle. Whitney Family, Vol. II, p. 1,445

**769. RHETTA WING** was born at Big Flats, Chemung county, New York. Feb. 20, 1843, and was the

---

daughter of Orren and Mary Maria (Deets) Wing. She married at Big Flats Nov. 3, 1867, Joseph Henry Barron, born at Norwalk, Ct., March 31, 1840. They settled at Elmira, N. Y., and were living there in 1874, doing business under the firm of White & Barron, boot and shoe makers.

770. One by the name of Wing married Jane Lobdell of North Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., a daughter of Daniel and Sally Lobdell of that place.

771. Another of that name was living at Leeds, about 20 miles from Brockville in Upper Canada, as late as 1873. He married a daughter of William and Clarissa (Whitney) Woolley from Danbury, Connecticut, but at that time living in Leeds. He was said to have had two sons and a son-in-law named Redding, all living near the same place. Whitney Family, Vol I, p. 667.

772. **PHEBE BALDWIN**, born at Monroe, Fairfield county, Connecticut, Feb 5, 1822, daughter of Charles Grandison and Catharine (Powell) Wing, married at Albany, New York, May 17, 1850, Samuel Whitney Remer, born at Derbe, Connecticut, Feb. 16, 1822. They were living, in 1874, at Salem, Mass. He has been engaged since 1851 in the manufacture of R. R cars, but since 1855 the founder of the Taunton car works at Salem, of which he was the superintendent in 1874. Whitney Family, Vol. II, p. 899.

773. **L. WING**, a Methodist preacher in Charlemont Mass., is mentioned in J. G. Holland's History of Western Massachussts.

774. **NELLIE J. WING** of Buffalo, New York, married Norman C. a die sinker and machinist of Meriden, Ct., a son of Henry and Sally (Avery) Stiles.

---

775. **CHARLES WING** is said by his descendants to have been one of three brothers who came from England and settled on Cape Cod, and afterwards removed to Guilford, New Haven county, Connecticut, where he married a lady of the name of Benton. Soon after his marriage (1776) he enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary army, was killed, and his body was never found by his friends. There is probably an error in this tradition, and he was more likely one of the descendants of the original progenitor John of Sandwich, many of whom just before the Revolutionary War went from Cape Cod to the different new settlements in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts and New York. After his death a son was born and named after his father Charles.



## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

---

On page 65, line 13, the name Simon should be Simeon.

On page 85 the year of Reuben's marriage should be 1769.

On page 91 the year of William Wing's marriage should be 1753.

On page 98 should be inserted that Phebe was married 3d month, 5, 1742; Sarah 12th month, 7, 1743, and Hannah, to Daniel Merritt, 12th month, 28, 1745.

On page 105 the last five lines of paragraph 141 should read: "One daughter, who married Prof. James K. Patterson of Lexington, Kentucky, and Samuel M. After the death of his first wife, in 1860, Samuel M. Wing married, in 1868, Elizabeth McKnight of Louisville, Kentucky, and he now resides in Owensborough, Daviess county, Kentucky;" and this whole sentence thus corrected should then be transferred to the close of paragraph 277, on page 165.

On page 127, paragraph 183, may be added that David Hall was born at Dennis Barnstable county, Massachusetts, Jan. 12, 1778, was married to Zeviah Wing March 16, 1806, and died at Brewster Oct. 9, 1819, aged 49 years and 9 months. They had five children, viz: 1. Reuben, who was born Dec. 31, 1806, was married to Reliance the daughter of John and Abiah (Pepper) Snow, (who was born in Brewster Oct. 1807), and was lost at sea in April, 1832, aged 26 years. He had one son, Solomon Myrick, who married in Truro, Nov. 28, 1854, Hannah Freeman Dyer, and had two sons, viz: William Albert, born Aug. 24, 1857,

and Joshua Snow, born Sept. 30, 1864. 2 David who was born Oct. 16, 1809 and died June 21, 1817. 3. Caroline who was born April 16, 1811, was married in Waltham, June 19, 1855, to James Arch, a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Clark) Weeks. (born in Alstead, N. H. Feb. 7, 1811, and now living in Clinton, Worcester co., Mass.); they have had two children, viz: George Washington who was born Feb. 23, 1838, was married to Martha A. Stearns (who was born in Lancaster, Worcester co., Mass., Feb. 28, 1842, and died in Clinton June 10, 1868), and is now living with his father without children; and James Frederick who was born in Waltham May 15, 1842 and died in Clinton Nov. 7, 1850. 4 Sarah Howes who was born July 2, 1817, was married April 22, 1839, to William Skinner Barnes of Quincy, Mass. (who was born Aug. 7, 1807 and died in Cambridge, Mass., June 11, 1872), they have had three children, viz: William H. born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1843, married to Mary N. Brunk and supposed to have been lost at sea Sept. 12, 1875; David H. born in Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1870, (married to Sarah E. Delano and have had Arthur W. born Feb. 15, 1872, Jephtha D. born Jan. 20, 1875, and Alice L. born Aug. 3, 1876, all born in Cambridge); (Charles H. born in Boston, Aug. 9, 1848, (married in Cambridge May 11, 1876, to Sarah P. Ladd and had Harriet Anna, born July 23, 1877, and Mary Hubbard born Aug. 22, 1879, both born in Newton, Mass.) 5. Mary H. born in Brewster, Oct. 31, 1819, married in Boston Aug. 10, 1847, John William, the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Connor) Norris of Tiptonborough, N. H.; they have had one child John Elbert born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1848, (married in Weston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1870, Mary Ann Viles, have had one child Anna Fessenden born in Waltham, Oct. 3, 1871,) and reside in Waltham.

On p. 165, paragraph 276, the year of Joseph's birth should be 1783; and in the next paragraph, after the first sentence should be inserted: "He was for some years the postmaster at Owensborough, and resigned that office in 1879 with the view of engaging in the practice of law." After the name of Charles Fox should be added that he was "born in Owensborough, Nov. 16, 1854.

On p. 203, paragraph 394, the name of Sarah should be Sabra.

On p. 239, paragraph 532 after (277) insert: was educated principally by his grand-uncle Edward Rumsey of Greenville, Ky., graduated at Kentucky University, Lexington, married Aug. 1, 1877, Anna the daughter of Rev. James Hawthorne, D. D., and practiced law for a while at Greenville, but for the last year has been associated" &c.

On p. 241, paragraph 549, the name of William should be Matthew.

On p. 249, in the last line of paragraph 569, read "born Oct. 1, 1870 and died March 16, 1871."

On the next page, paragraph 570, for all after "their children" should be substituted the following, viz: "Sarah Brayton born at East Sangamon April 11, 1866, and Belle Wing born at Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1876."

On p. 250, at the end of paragraph 572, add "They have had two children, viz: Anita born Jan. 2, 1879, and Lois born March 7, 1880 and died Sept. 1880.

# INDEX I.

Christian names of all persons mentioned in this register who, by birthright, have borne the surname of Wing.

A	Pages.	A	Pages.
Aaron, of Wayne,	86, 134	Achsah J.,	207
Aaron, of Butternuts,	88, 141	Ada J.,	227
Aaron, of Illinois,	142, 212	Ada M.,	255
Aaron,	212, 262	Adaline,	260
Aaron A., of Bangor,	135, 200	Adam,	91, 111
Abbey, of Fair Haven,	149	Addie Eliza,	256
Abbie, of Wayne,	186	Addison P.,	255
Abbie (Hammond),	149, 219	Adelaide,	253
Abbie F. (McCausland),	254, 275	Adelia Antoinette (Post),	153, 222
Abel,	95	Adeline (Woodford),	70, note
Abigail, of Sandwich,	50	Adell J.,	213, 263
Abigail, of Rochester,	55	Adolphus,	119, 171
Abigail, of Brewster,	63	Agrippa,	269
Abigail, of Glen's Falls,	72	Albert Burleigh,	216
Abigail, of Oblong,	76	Albert C.,	260
Abigail, of Harwich,	81	Albert Dixon,	244
Abigail, of Conway,	82	Albert Everett,	165
Abigail, of Brewster,	83, 126	Albert F.,	254
Abigail (Adams),	85	Albert Gustavus,	285
Abigail (Bragg),	89	Albert Henry,	286
Abigail,	92	Albert Johnson,	195
Abigail, of Dartmouth,	103	Albert M.,	196
Abigail (Crowell),	128, 190	Albert T. of Monroe,	208, 260
Abigail, of Homer,	129	Albert W. (seaman),	202
Abigail, of Albany,	146	Albion Ellis,	202, 254
Abigail (Gifford),	165, 236	Alden,	91
Abigail (Sherman),	234, 270	Alden, of Fayette, Me.,	135, 202
Abigail (Benjamin),	251	Alexander,	268
Abigail (White),	164, 233	Alexander,	269
Abigail, d. of Giles,	281, 283	Alexander Hamilton,	123, 185
Abigail P.,	207	Alexander Hamilton,	159
Abigail Shove (Ellison),	141, 209	Algernon Sidney,	94, 149
Abisha, of Sandwich,	86, 132	Alice,	186
Abisha, of Maine,	132	Alice, d. of Giles N.,	283
Abisha, of Wayne,	134, 197	Alice, of Missouri,	222
Abner,	62, 81	Alice, of Ohio,	253
Abner,	81	Alice Bennett,	278
Abner, of Dutchess Co.,	104, 164	Alice Burleigh,	216
Abner F.,	236	Alice Hutton (Fuller),	138
Abner N.,	207, 269	Alice M.,	138
Abraham, of Queensbury,	58, 72-5	Alice M., of Wilson Coll.,	218
Abraham, of Glen's Falls,	75, 102	Alice Mand,	219
Abraham,	87, 140	Alice Norris,	256
Abraham,	88, 141	Alice Rogers (Maxfield),	166, 239
Abraham,	95	Alice Rotaine,	195
Abraham, of Glen's Falls,	103, 162-4	Allen, of Wayne, Me.,	86, 135
Abraham, of Fort Edward,	161, 232	Allen, of Waterville, Me.,	89, 144
Abraham, of Morris, N. Y.,	212	Allen, of Ware,	132, 196
Abraham Rogers,	106	Allen,	115
Abraham Thomas,	72, 95	Allen,	136, 203
Abraham H.,	148	Allen,	143, 214
Achsah,	118, 171	Allen,	144
Achsah Foss,	134, 198	Aimeda W.,	144
		Aimira,	161
		Aimira (Keeney),	290, 293-4

A		A	
	Pages.		Pages.
Almy (Stocum),	165, 237	Arthur C.,	275
Alonzo,	115	Asa,	142, 212
Alonzo,	135, 200	Asa, of Philadelphia,	166, 239
Alpheus,	138	Asa S.,	141, 200
Alicia (Weeks),	143, 214	Asa Tharlow,	200
Alvah T.,	221	Asahel,	227
Alvin,	187, 205	Asahel,	158, 227
Alvin,	281	Asenath,	189
Amanda C. (Hayden),	206, 259	Augustus,	117
Amanda M.,	160	Augustus C.,	303
Amanda M.,	200	Augustus Fenamore,	300, 301
Ameia Symmes (Thompson),		Austin,	117
	124, 185	Austin,	289
Amos, Rev.,	299, 300	Austin Eli,	122, 177
Amy,	283	Austin Eli,	124, 185
Anathias,	47, 53-4	Austin Eli,	218, 273
Anderson,	182, 250	Azariah,	141, 209
Andrew Huntington,	290, 296		
Augie C.,	206	B	
Angie Clara,	231	Bani,	81, 118-9
Ann,	102	Bani,	173
Ann,	268	Barnabas of Winthrop,	189
Ann,	270	Barnabas,	189, 250
Ann (Austin),	137, 208	Barnabas,	250
Ann (Brayton),	102, 102	Barnabas,	68, 82-3
Ann Cornelia,	251	Barnabas,	59, 77
Ann Eliza (Miller),	126, 187	Barnabas,	83, 127
Ann Elizabeth (Elsenhart),		Barnabas,	91, 145
	194, 252	Barnabas,	268
Ann Margaret,	174	Basia,	65
Ann Maria (Hutchins),	149, 218	Belle F. (Lake),	183, 250, 307
Ann Maria,	141	Benjamin of Boston,	30
Ann Maria, of Waterville,	216	Benjamin of Rochester,	56, 67
Anna (Cooper),	62, 80	Benjamin of Sandwich,	59, 78-9
Anna,	63	Benjamin,	82
Anna,	66	Benjamin,	84
Anna (Robinson),	67, 84	Benjamin,	90
Anna,	79	Benjamin,	90, 141
Anna,	91	Benjamin,	95
Anna,	91	Benjamin,	99, 159
Anna,	92	Benjamin,	103, 164
Anna,	290	Benjamin,	145
Anna (Frye),	167	Benjamin,	164, 233
Anna (Page), of Lynn,	166, 239	Benjamin,	151, 220-1
Anna,	166	Benjamin of Whitehall, Wla.,	
Anna,	274		283, 284
Anna A., of Ft. Edward,	154, 223	Benjamin,	284, 270
Anna D. (Simmons),	145, 217	Benjamin of Scipio, N. Y.,	280
Anna H.,	148	Benjamin,	234, 268
Anna Laura,	245	Benjamin,	280, 281
Anne,	71	Benjamin C.,	136, 204
Annette (Wilson),	126, 159	Benjamin F.,	139, 210
Aunie (Dudley),	143, 214	Benjamin,	236
Annie,	271, note	Benjamin,	273-4
Annie E.,	273	Benjamin Franklin,	126, 188
Annis P. (Corwin),	302	Benjamin Granger,	292, 298
Ansel Allen,	195	Bennett,	87, 189
Anson D.,	138	Bennett,	141, 208
Antoinette (Sherwood),	97, 156	Benouf G.,	197
Antoinette Louisa,	285	Bertha,	247
Arathusa (Sperry),	128, 192	Betsy,	146
Aravesta,	303	Betsy (Hopkins),	129, 192
Archibald,	158, 226	Betsy,	83, 127
Arthur,	226	Betsy (Gower),	184, 197

B	Pages.	C	Pages.
Betsey,	145	Charles,	286
Betsey,	214	Charles,	289
Betsey Frost,	120	Charles,	305
Betsey Tillford,	102, 161	Charles,	305
Bethla (Cobb),	64, 84	Charles A.,	221
Beulah,	40	Charles A.,	160
Beulah,	59	Charles A. of Winthrop,	251, 273
Beulah,	78, 106, 107	Charles Albert,	195
Beulah,	95	Charles Albert,	252
Beulah,	284	Charles B.,	158, 225
Beulah (Rogers),	106, 186	Charles B.,	107
Bloomy Fair,	134, 193	Charles Brooks,	176
Brice,	104, 164	Charles Burleigh,	216, 264
Brice,	271	Charles C. of Missouri,	152, 221
Butler,	55, 65	Charles C.,	115
Butler,	87, 139	Charles Daggett,	298
		Charles E.,	108, 240
C		Charles E. of Norfolk,	196
Calista Childs,	124, 185	Charles E. of Kansas,	213, 263
Calvin of Wayne,	205	Charles E.,	138
Calvin of Norfolk, Va.,	132, 196	Charles F.,	78, 104
Calvin of Wayne,	139, 205	Charles F.,	236
Calvin of Island Pond, Vt.,	205, 237	Charles Fox,	165, 230, 307
Carl M.,	261	Charles G.,	148, 218
Caroline,	113	Charles G.,	273
Caroline,	236	Charles H.,	145
Caroline (Taylor),	101, 228	Charles H.,	281
Caroline,	269	Charles H.,	297
Caroline Augusta,	94, 149	Charles Henry,	183
Caroline B. (Johnson),	205, 257	Charles Henry,	301
Caroline G. (Simmons),	145, 217	Charles Johnson,	285, 286
Caroline E.,	217	Charles M.,	302
Caroline T. (Watson),	207, 260	Charles Mayhew,	174
Carrie,	281	Charles P.,	213, 262
Carrie L. (Harty),	257, 275	Charles Palmeter,	266
Carrie W.,	273	Charles Royal,	248, 272
Cassendana Frances Washburn,	287, 288	Charles S.,	254
Catharine,	104	Charles Tudor,	151, 219
Catharine,	158, 225	Charles Tudor,	219
Catharine,	182	Charles W.,	202, 254
Catharine (Coffin),	158, 227	Charlie,	259
Catharine (Gifford),	165, 235	Charlotte (Betterly),	129, 191
Catharine,	212	Charlotte,	137
Catharine,	234	Charlotte F.,	205
Catharine,	336	Charlotte H.,	198
Catharine D.,	149, 218	Chester,	288
Cecil O.,	270	Chloe Esther (Houghtaling),	300, 301
Celestia H. (Russell),	206, 259	Christiana,	79, 113
Celta,	152	Christiana,	113
Celta C.,	138	Christina,	96, 155
Celta H.,	188	Christopher Columbus,	94, 149
Celta P.,	137	Clarence,	260
Charity,	71	Clarinda,	138
Charles,	84	Clarissa,	124
Charles,	283	Clementina Faxon,	287
Charles of Charlemont,	119, 171	Clifton,	65, 87
Charles,	283	Content (Stendwell),	72, 97
Charles,	166, 240	Content (Hicks),	75, 101
Charles,	234, 270	Content (Russell),	78, 106-7
Charles of Ohio,	253	Content (Allen),	97, 156
Charles, Dr., of Greene county N. Y.,	284	Content (Wing),	111
		Content,	234
		Constant,	57

C		D	
	Pages.		Pages.
Conway P.,	123, 183-4	Deborah (Weeks),	54, 60
Cornelia,	159	Deborah (Burker),	55, 65
Cornelius,	140	Deborah (Claghorn),	56, 68
Cosgrove,	187	Deborah, d. of Samuel,	59, 59
Curtis P.,	154, 223	Deborah (Bowman),	59, 79
Cynthia (Morey),	202, 254	Deborah, d. of Joseph,	64
Cyril,	196	Deborah (Jones),	75, 99
Cyrus,	115	Deborah, d. of Jedediah,	76
Cyrus,	137	Deborah, d. of Alvin,	206
Cyrus,	158, 227	Deborah Hoxie,	78, 105
		Deborah Rogers,	102, 161
D		Della,	269
Daniel of Sandwich,	33, 42	Della A.,	302
Daniel, Jun.,	40, 52	Della Adeline,	159
Daniel of Rochester,	53	Deliverance,	87, 137
Daniel, son of Daniel, Jr.,	53	Desire (Chase),	52, 57
Daniel, son of John of Rochester,		Desire (Stone),	128, 193
		Dewitt,	187
Daniel, son of Jahaz,	56, 68	Dewitt Clinton,	126, 187
Daniel, son of Joseph,	78, 104	Dexter,	117
Daniel, son of Samuel,	59, 77	Dexter,	122
Daniel of Somerset, N. Y.,	91, 145	Diantha (Atwood),	292
Daniel,	143, 215	Dinah,	56
Daniel of Dutchess Co., N. Y.,		Dinah,	68
	231, 269	Doreas,	76
Daniel,	216	Doreas,	104
Daniel,	226	Dorillus G.,	197
Daniel,	261, 278		
Daniel,	268	E	
Daniel,	282, note	Earl,	145
Daniel,	270	Earl,	145
Daniel Elliott,	278	Ebenezer, son of Stephen,	50, 55
Daniel Frank,	216	Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel,	
Daniel J.,	271, note		51, 65
Daniel P.,	96, 153	Ebenezer, son of Paul,	78, 107-11
Daniel Ripley,	141, 216	Ebenezer of Mafie,	86, 133
Daniel Smith,	161, 231	Ebenezer, son of Shubael,	90
Daniel W.,	159	Ebenezer of Fair Haven,	92, 148
Daniel William,	231	Ebenezer,	279
Daniel Wood,	102, 160	Ebenezer, H.,	197
David of Montpelier,	57, 69	Ebenezer Henry, Rev.,	303
David of Brewster,	65, 85	Eddie N. of Conneaut,	186
David,	65	Eddielin,	266
David,	68	Edgar,	233
David, Jr., of Vermont,	69, 93-4	Edgar Dr.,	289
David of Homer, N. Y.,	85, 128	Edgar Murray,	231, 265
David of Dunesburg,	95, 151	Edith,	222
David of Dutchess Co.,	161, 234	Edith,	253
David of Wayne, Me.,	135, 201	Edmund,	85
David of Rochester, N. Y.,		Edward of Dartmouth,	52, 58
	221, 264	Edward of Queensbury,	53, 71
David,	231	Edward son of Samuel,	62, 81
David of Trempealeau,	129, 194	Edward son of John,	88, 142
David C.,	148, 218	Edward son of Abraham,	141
David Cutting,	300	Edward son of John,	55, 69
David D.,	303	Edward son of Edward,	66, 87
David Davis,	91, 149	Edward son of Thomas,	95, 151
David E. of Winoski,	154, 223	Edward of Fairfield, Me.,	168
David Eleus,	96, 154	Edward of Veteran, N. Y.,	141, 211
David T.,	151, 221	Edward son of Daniel,	215
David Warner,	126, 188	Edward son of Paul,	168
Debby Daphne,	91	Edward of Chicago,	151, 221
Deborah, d. of Daniel,	40	Edward son of Benjamin,	233, 268
Deborah, d. of John of R.,	52	Edward of S. Yarmouth,	261

E	Pages.	E	Pages.
Edward Darwin,	152, 222	Elizabeth Brown,	173
Edward Dewitt Clinton,	97	Elizabeth F. (Chadwick),	202, 235
Edward Dewitt Clinton,	155, 224	Elizabeth Gregory (Root),	169, 211
Edward Everett,	152, 222	Elizabeth G.,	108
Edward Everett,	170, 215	Elizabeth Judd,	298
Edward Everett,	286	Elizabeth Ormsbee (Judd),	291, 298
Edward Rumsey,	165, 237-8	Elizabeth Page,	170
Edwin,	212	Elizabeth Page,	170
Eldridge G.,	303	Elizabeth Swain,	263
Eldridge G.,	303	Elizabeth Symmes (Noble),	123, 179
Eleanor (Deane),	122, 178	Ella (Taylor),	233, 267
Eleanor H.,	148	Ella Jeanette,	256 twice
Electa Ann (Hoag),	96, 154	Ella M.,	218
Electa (Denne),	122, 178	Ellen,	247
Elia,	202	Ellen (Couch),	167, 240
Elia Snow,	81, 117	Ellen (Stover),	200
Elia Snow,	121, 175	Ellen A.,	147
Elia Snow,	175, 247	Ellen A.,	256
Eliza,	76	Ellen C. (Smith),	206, 258
Elizah,	80, 115	Ellen (Greene),	253, 274
Elizah,	263	Ellen G.,	258
Elisba,	50, 53	Ellen Walker,	244
Elisba son of Jedediah,	76	Ellery, M. Dr.	168, 241
Elisba son of Joseph,	90, 144	Elmira Faxon,	287, 288
Elisba son of Samuel,	62, 81	Elmira,	54, 61
Elisba son of Butler,	65	Elmira,	64, 84
Elisba son of Joseph,	67	Elmira,	89
Elisba son of Elisha,	81	Elmira,	214
Eliza d. of Butler,	139	Elmira A. (Frost),	137, 204
Eliza d. of Parson,	236	Emery M.,	256
Eliza (Hay),	212	Emily,	124
Eliza Ann (Emery),	135, 200	Emily,	289
Eliza B. (Park),	160, 228	Emily Freeman,	126
Eliza Gould,	107, 167, 209	Emma,	212
Eliza Noble (Whittier),	178, 248	Emma,	246
Eliza S.,	205	Emma,	266
Elizabeth of Boston,	30	Emma,	270
Elizabeth (Chapman),	54, 62	Emma Alma,	186
Elizabeth d. of Elisha,	55	Emma Aminta,	186
Elizabeth d. of Stephen,	56	Emma C. (Yerkes),	165, 239
Elizabeth d. of Jonathan,	70	Emma Cara,	239
Elizabeth d. of Jedediah,	76	Emma Clarke,	176
Elizabeth (Mayo),	79	Emma Grace,	246
Elizabeth d. of Joseph,	85	Emma J. (Smith),	253, 274
Elizabeth (Fuller),	86, 132	Emma L. (Caldwell),	257, 275
Elizabeth (McMahan),	126, 188	Emma Seymour (Choate),	161, 232
Elizabeth (Tobey),	141, 211	Emma Seymour,	232
Elizabeth (Howland),	164, 233	Emma (West),	189
Elizabeth (Dickinson),	182, 249	Enoch of Brewster,	63
Elizabeth (Clough),	202, 253	Enoch of Phelps,	81, 121-2
Elizabeth d. of Calvin,	205	Ephraim,	40, 47
Elizabeth (Cepert),	213, 263	Ephraim,	47
Elizabeth d. of David,	234	Ephraim,	80, 115
Elizabeth d. of Alexander,	269	Ephraim Norris,	251, 274
Elizabeth (Freeman),	279, 280	Ernest S.,	256
Elizabeth,	280	Esther (Mellen),	118, 171
Elizabeth d. of Giles,	281	Esther,	167
Elizabeth (Hutch),	283 twice	Esther of Carleton,	157, 225
Elizabeth (Salisbury),	292-3	Esther (Wyman),	167, 239
Elizabeth d. of Silvanus,	290	Esther Clark,	170
Elizabeth (Leming),	294	Eudocia (Dodge),	122, 179
Elizabeth Abbott,	80, 114		
Elizabeth Babcock (Morey),	153, 222		



E		G	
	<i>Pages.</i>		<i>Pages.</i>
Eunice,	90	Gamaliel,	234, 270
Experience,	56, 68	Gancelo,	202, 253
Experience,	67	Gancelo J.,	203, 256
Experience,	90	Gancelo Stansfield,	274
Ezra,	268	George Capt.,	129, 192
Ezra,	270	George s. of Stephen,	143, 214
Ezra,	280	George s. of James,	148
Ezra,	283	George s. of Aaron,	200
Ezra A.,	270	George s. of Robert,	214
		George s. of Thomas,	234, 269
F.		George s. of Alexander,	269
Fanny,	269	George s. of John,	269
Fauny,	289	George Allen,	148, 217
Fayette Deloss,	300	George B.,	168
Fear,	87, 138	George Bliss,	170, 245
Ferdinand,	303	George Brown,	226
Florinda,	134	George C.,	168, 241
Frances,	158	George C. s. of George C.,	241
Frances,	182	George Clary,	173, 247
Frances A. (Strickland),	200	George E.,	303
Frances Caroline (Clark),	151, 220	George F. s. of Andrew H.,	297
Frances Harriet,	159	George F. s. of Butler,	139
Francis of Maine,	196	George F. s. of James,	205
Francis A.,	199	George F. s. of J. Gancelo,	253
Francis Edward,	245	George Franklin,	285 twice.
Francis Evans,	151	George Franklin,	286
Francis J. S.,	206	George H.,	245
Francis Joseph,	173, 247	George Henry,	231, 265-6
Francis Wilson,	170, 244	George Homer,	245
Frank of Waterville,	216	George M. s. of Philip,	147
Frank s. of Gancelo,	253	George M. s. of William,	160
Frank s. of Calvin,	257	George S.,	148
Frank s. of Wm. H.,	286	George T.,	221
Frank B.,	286	George T.,	269
Frank E.,	254	George Washington,	161, 232
Frank Arnold,	244	Georgiana (Taylor),	205, 258
Frankie,	256	Georgiana K.,	264
Franklin Fearing,	275	Gershom,	76
Franklin Montgomery,	195	Gershom Phippton,	224
Franklin B.,	303	Gideon,	67, 89
Franklin S.,	167	Gideon,	143, 214
Fred,	221	Gideon,	144
Fred,	257	Giles,	281
Fred of E. Livermore,	259	Giles s. of Giles,	281
Fred A.,	254	Giles N.,	282, 283
Fred Chase,	224	Grace May,	286
Frederick,	226	Grant S.,	257
Frederick,	268	Greenleaf,	135, 199
Frederick,	288, 289	Gulielma S. (Sisson),	96, 153
Frederick Burt,	216	Gulielmus,	120, 172
Frederick Eugene,	195, 252		
Frederick Hopkins,	172, 248	II.	
Frederick J.,	158, 225	Halsey Keenan,	265
Frederick Lansing,	232	Halsey McKie,	231, 266
Frederick Lawrie,	252	Halsey Rogers,	161, 229-31
Frederick Lincoln,	246	Hannah of Boston,	30
Frederick Lucius,	245	Hannah of Sandwich,	40, 51
Frederick Ninas,	244	Hannah of Rochester,	52, 57
Freeman,	82, 124	Hannah (Smith),	53, 58
Freeman,	253	Hannah (Astin),	54, 60
Freeman Snow,	123, 183	Hannah (Risley),	56, 69
		Hannah (Shove),	59, 78
		Hannah d. of Zaccheus,	59
		Hannah of Brewster,	62

H	Pages.	H	Pages.
Hannah (Bangs),	64, 84	Henry s. of O. H. Perry,	186
Hannah d. of Joseph,	67	Henry s. of Horace B.,	288, 289
Hannah d. of John,	68	Henry s. of Daniel W.,	161
Hannah (Merritt),	75, 98, 306	Henry s. of John,	292
Hannah d. of Seth,	81	Henry Allen,	278
Hannah d. of Edward,	72	Henry Clay,	126, 188
Hannah d. of Barnabas,	83, 127	Henry F.,	147, 217
Hannah (Hammond),	85	Henry Moss,	189
Hannah d. of Clifton,	87	Henry T.,	257
Hannah d. of Gideon,	89	Henry Thomas,	213, 268
Hannah d. of Joseph,	90	Hepzibah,	40
Hannah (Briggs),	96, 153	Hepzibah,	78, 106-7
Hannah d. of Reuben,	115	Hepzibah,	106, 186
Hannah (Berry),	129, 192	Herbert O.,	258
Hannah (Gifford),	157, 224	Hezekiah	70 note.
Hannah d. of Benjamin,	164	Hiram,	144
Hannah d. of Rufus,	172	Hiram,	269
Hannah d. of Wilson,	268	Hiram,	269
Hannah (Miller),	269	Hiram,	282
Hannah of Havana, N. Y.,	269	Howar Franklin,	232
Hannah of Sandwich,	280	Horace,	284 twice.
Hannah Berry (Atkins),	128, 180	Horace,	285
Hannah Eliza (Durbin),	97, 156	Horace,	289
Hannah Howard,	99, 157	Horace A.,	205, 258
Hannah Love,	176	Horace A.,	257
Hannah P.,	135	Horace Benjamin,	287, 288.
Hannah P. of Norfolk,	196	Horace Benjamin,	288 twice.
Harriet (Andrews),	97, 157	Horace Freeman,	124, 186
Harriet (Bramley),	172	Horace J.,	251, 274
Harriet d. of Benjamin F.,	274	Horace Luther,	186
Harriet (Blackwell),	161, 233	Horace M.,	200
Harriet (Cowles),	290, 295-6	Howard H.,	198
Harriet Armitage (Little),	248, 272	Howard s. of Alonzo,	200
Harriet E.,	297	Howard Mary,	210
Harriett Jeanette (Rand),	151, 220	Huldah,	81
Harriet Louisa,	124, 185	Huldah (Crary),	289
Harriet N.,	206	I.	
Harriet S.,	198	Ichabod,	84
Harriet Skinner (Mitchell),	178, 248	Idella J.,	255
Harriet Skinner,	123	Ira P.,	206
Harriet Waldo (Fillmore),	171, 245	Isaac of Brewster,	62
Harrison B.,	208, 260	Isaac s. of James,	82
Harry,	167	Isaac s. of Shubael,	90
Harry Allen,	186	Isaac D.,	250, 251
Harry Clark,	220	Isaac Dexter,	139
Harvey,	142, 213	Isaac Henry,	251
Hattie d. of Ed. Darwin,	222	Isaac Hoxie,	141, 210
Hattie d. of Asahel,	227	Isabel T.,	257
Hattie A.,	240	Isabel W. (Tuttle),	205, 257
Hattie Tucker (Macy),	209, 261	Isabelle T. (Lyman),	257, 275
Helen d. of D. Clinton,	187	Isaiah,	81, 117-8
Helen (Boardman),	182, 249, 308	Israel,	84
Helen C.,	200	J.	
Helen M. (Carman),	203, 258	Jabez of N. Bedford,	56
Herman Rogers,	255, 286	Jabez of Gratton,	92
H Granville,	251	Jabez H.,	148
Henrietta,	206	Jackson,	234, 268-9
Henrietta,	303	Jacob of Boston,	30
Henrietta Elma (Johnson),	209, 261	James,	63, 82
Henry s. of John,	143, 213	James,	81, 115
Henry s. of Richard,	158, 225	James,	92, 148
		James,	94

<i>J</i>	<i>Pages.</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>Pages.</i>
James,	136, 204	John of Dutchess Co.,	75, 104
James,	169, 244	John of Erie,	81, 123
James Alexander,	155, 224	John s. of James,	82
James Austin,	126	John s. of Barnabas,	83, 127
James C. of Fair Haven,	149, 219	John of Brewster,	85, 129
James Cordis,	207, 260	John s. of John,	88, 142
James E.,	154	John s. of John,	91
James E.,	221	John of Dutchess Co.,	104, 164
James Emerson,	244		note 271
James Freeman,	189	John s. of John,	104, 165
James Frost,	120, 175	John Dr. of New Sharon,	134, 198
James H.,	147, 240	John s. of Abraham,	141, 210
James Hill of Malvern,	175, 247	John s. of Aaron,	142, 212
James M.,	147	John s. of Stephen,	143 note.
James M.,	159	John s. of John,	165
James Norris,	204, 256	John lost at sea,	198
James Otis,	117, 169	John s. of Aaron A.,	200
James V.,	197	John s. of Pardon,	236
Jane Amelia,	202	John s. of Giles,	281
Jane Amelia,	298	John s. of Burlington,	300
Jane A. Underwood,	200	John of Utah,	284
Janett W. (Foster),	205, 258	John of Hartford,	290-1
Jashub of Sandwich,	40	John s. of John of H.,	291, 297
Jashub s. of Jabez,	69, 91	John s. of John of Burlington,	299 twice.
Jashub s. of Jashub,	92, 147		
Jashub s. of Philip,	92	John of Smithfield, R. L.,	302
Jason,	136, 203	John A.,	202, 253
Jedidiah,	55	John B. of Maryville,	152, 222
Jedidiah,	58, 75-8	John Brooks,	121, 176
Jedidiah,	87	John Burleigh,	216, 261
Jedidah (Chase),	85	John C.,	198
Jeduthiah,	80	John Edward,	213
Jefferson,	202	John H.,	206
Jefferson Thurber,	248, 273	John Quincy,	126, 187
Jemima,	53	John Theodore,	185
Jemima (Shaw),	58, 75	John W.,	71
Jemima (Stocum),	165, 236	Jonathan of Montpelier,	57, 70
Jennie C. (Giles),	257, 275	Jonathan of Harwich,	62, 80
Jerome,	213, 262	Jonathan s. of Jonathan,	70
Joanna (Hayden),	128, 191	Jonathan of Oblong,	164, 234
Joanna,	189	Jonathan s. of John,	299, 300
Job M.,	160	Joseph of Boston,	30, 33
Joel,	189, 250	Joseph of Sandwich,	47, 63
Joel Allis, Dr.,	117, 168-9	Joseph of Rochester,	52, 56
John Rev. of Flushing,	6	Joseph s. of Ananias,	54, 63
John of Sandwich,	21-9	Joseph s. of Nathanael,	54
John of Boston,	30, 31-2	Joseph s. of Joseph,	56, 67
John s. of Daniel,	40	Joseph s. of Edward,	58, 75
John of Rochester,	40, 51-2	Joseph of Brewster,	65, 85
John of Yarmouth,	42	Joseph of Montpelier,	67, 90
John s. of John,	47, 54	Joseph of Montpelier,	69, 94
John s. of Stephen,	50	Joseph of Duanesburgh,	72, 95
John s. of John of Rochester,	52, 56	Joseph s. of Gideon,	89
		Joseph of Duanesburgh,	95, 151
John s. of Ananias,	54, 63	Josephs. of Matthew,	103
John of Oblong,	56, 68	Joseph s. of Adam,	111
John s. of Stephen,	55, 66	Joseph s. of Bani,	119
John of Brewster,	54, 64	Joseph of Otsego Co.,	142, 212
John of Conway,	63, 81	Joseph s. of Elisha,	145
John s. of John,	64	Joseph s. of Ebenezer,	149
John s. of Edward,	66, 88	Joseph s. of John,	165, 308
John s. of Benjamin,	67, 91	Joseph s. of Benjamin,	233, 268
John s. of John of Oblong,	68	Joseph s. of Pardon,	236, 272
John of Mt. Vernon,	72, 96	Joseph s. of Crossbury,	280, 281

J		L	
	Pages.		Pages.
Joseph s. of Giles,	281, 282, 283	Leonard H.,	147
Joseph of Dartmouth,	282 note.	Leonard L.,	202, 255
Joseph of Utah,	283, 284	Luora Lydia,	256
Joseph s. of Massena B.,	288	Leroy Chapin,	265
Joseph A.,	197	Levi,	92
Joseph Ballou,	287, 288	Levi,	148
Joseph Franklin,	195, 252	Levi of Clatham,	85
Joseph Knowles,	120, 173	Levi H.,	154, 223
Joseph Rogers,	106, 160, 212	Lewis H.,	138
Joseph Rufus,	172	Lewis M.,	115, 168
Joseph Vincent,	129, 195	Lewis Stuart,	271
Joseph W. s. of Daniel P.,	153, 223	Lila,	252
Josiah,	31	Lilla B. (Depuy),	221, 264
Joshua s. of John,	43	Lillian,	219
Joshua of Brewster,	83, 128	Little Kate,	189
Joshua,	189, 251	Lindley Moore,	106, 166
Joshua Wingate,	120, 174	Lizzie,	166
Josiah,	67, 94	Llewellyn,	199
Josiah,	127	Llewellyn,	205, 257
Josiah,	129, 191	Llewellyn T.,	257, 275
Josiah,	299, 300	Lois (Cole),	81
Josiah,	300, 301	Lorin A.,	168, 241
Josiah Leander,	301	Lot Edgar,	259
Josiah Leander,	274	Louisa,	213
Josiah Norris,	65	Louisa J., (Pearson),	206, 259
Judah,	67	Lovina,	82
Judah,	90	Lucinda (Smith),	34, 196
Judah,	29	Lucinda O.,	197
Judith of Boston,	117, 169	Lucius Bliss of Conway,	118, 170
Judith (Hinsdale),	186, 204	Lucius Bliss of Newark,	120, 174
Julia A. (Read),	124	Lucius C.,	298
Julia Anna,	178	Lucy (Nelson),	95, 152
Julia Ann d. of Austin,	158, 225	Lucy d. of Bani,	120, 173
Julia Ann (Baldwin),	151, 220	Lucy d. of Thomas,	182
Julia Eliza (Higbee),	300, 301	Lucy d. of Allen,	144
Julia Frances (Orr),	114	Lucy (Barnes),	295
Julia Klug,	178	Lucy A.,	251
Julia Larned,	174	Lucy Aills (Tyler),	117, 170
Julia M.,	202	Lucy B. (Gage),	137, 208
Julia M.,	295	Lucy C.,	197
Julia Newberry,	286	Lucy Catharine (Kinckelhan),	126, 188
Juliette Martha,		Lucy F.,	207
		Lucy F. (Sweetser),	259, 275
		Lucy J.,	135
		Lucy Jane,	199
		Lucy Lee,	226
		Luella A.,	273
		Luman B.,	269
		Lura, W. F.,	270
		Luthan (Chase),	268
		Lutie D.,	254
		Lydia d. of Daniel,	40
		Lydia (Hussey),	78, 107-8
		Lydia,	88, 140
		Lydia (Hoag),	95, 152
		Lydia d. of James,	117
		Lydia d. of Ebenezer,	133
		Lydia (Congdon),	164, 235, 271 note.
		Lydia (Cornell),	166, 235
		Lydia,	271
		Lydia d. of Benjamin,	287
		Lydia Lalia (Ryder),	128, 190
		Lyman,	236

M	Pages.	M	Pages.
Mabel,	257	Mary d. of Barnabas,	268
Maggie Parker,	189	Mary d. of Luman B.,	269
Mahala (Higby),	99, 159	Mary (Barrow),	271
Marabeth,	91, 146	Mary (Quinelle),	280
Marcia,	153, 223	Mary d. of Henry,	289
Marcus,	153, 222	Mary Ann,	290
Marcus Olin,	151	Mary Ann,	103, 162
Marcus T. C.,	220	Mary Ann,	115
Marcus Tullius Cicero, 94, 149-51		Mary Ann,	143, 166, 213
Margaret,	269	Mary Ann (Perkins),	231
Margaret,	302	Mary Ann (Hempsted),	290, 295
Margaret H.,	148	Mary B.,	137
Maria (Prentiss),	200	Mary C.,	198
Maria,	261	Mary E.,	147
Maria d. of Daniel,	215	Mary E. (Cook),	196
Maria (Pearling),	261, 278	Mary E.,	269
Maria (Doty),	269	Mary E.,	269
Maria A.,	160	Mary E. (Swift),	272
Maria A.,	221	Mary H.,	127
Maria Jane,	155	Mary H.,	186
Maria Theresa,	94	Mary Allen,	144
Marilla,	210	Mary Anderson,	182
Marion,	271	Mary Besse,	206
Marshall Austin,	178	Mary Caroline,	216
Marshall Enoch,	123	Mary Caroline,	286
Martha d. of John of Oblong,	68	Mary Catharine,	220
Martha d. of Moses,	134	Mary Daggett,	291
Martha d. of Samuel S.,	148	Mary Dean,	226
Martha d. of Gulielmus,	178	Mary Ellen,	298
Martha d. of John,	212	Mary Eugenia (Crosby),	195, 252
Martha Ann,	285	Mary Freeman (Crosby),	128, 189
Martha Conant (Baker),	290, 297	Mary Glassford,	219
Martha (Conant),	292	Mary Huntington (McAdoo),	
Martha H.,	303		173, 246
Martha J. (Riggs),	202, 253	Mary Jane (Bernard),	126, 180-7
Martin,	269	Mary Lasalle,	174
Martin V.,	303	Mary Louisa,	189
Mary d. of John,	56	Mary Lucinda,	301
Mary (Cash),	61, 80	Mary Minerva (Whitney),	
Mary (Tucker),	66, 88		300, 301
Mary d. of Joseph,	67	Mary Minerva Hill (Wood),	
Mary d. of Benjamin,	67		175, 248
Mary d. of Daniel,	68	Mary Olivia,	151
Mary (Huddy),	69, 92	Mary Shove,	280
Mary d. of Jonathan,	70	Mary Walker (Childs & Jackson),	
Mary (Lewis),	75, 103		292, 298
Mary (Pope),	79, 112	Maryvett (Richards),	158, 227
Mary d. of Simeon,	87	Mason Danforth,	285
Mary (Shove),	88, 140	Massey Berthier,	288 twice.
Mary d. of Joseph,	90	Matilda (Gardner),	212, 262
Mary d. of John,	91	Matthew s. of Stephen,	50
Mary d. of William,	91	Matthew of Dartmouth,	75, 103
Mary (Weeks),	91, 146	Matthew s. of Jedediah,	76
Mary d. of Thomas,	95	Matthew s. of Giles,	281, 283
Mary d. of Samuel,	100, 166	Matthew,	282 note
Mary (Spoonier),	122, 178	Matthew Gregory, 169, 241-3, 308	
Mary d. of Moses,	134	Matthias of Utah,	283, 284
Mary (Rice),	142, 212	Maximus Fabius,	84, 149
Mary (Frost),	169, 244	Mehitable,	118
Mary d. of Gulielmus,	173	Mehitable,	55
Mary (Allen),	212, 261	Mehitable,	68
Mary (Nicholas),	213, 262	Mehitable,	76
Mary d. of Ed. Darwin,	222	Mehitable (Wing),	88, 140
Mary (Merriman),	283, 267	Mehitable (Simmons),	128, 192



P	Pages.	R	Pages.
Preston B.,	109, 253	Ruth (Baker),	88, 140
Prince,	76	Ruth d. of Isalah,	118
Prince,	164, 234	Ruth (Floyd),	151, 221
Priscilla,	87	Ruth (Cornell),	234, 271
		Ruth d. of William,	289
		Ruth Potter (Bursley),	120, 175
R		S	
Rachel (Fletcher),	54, 62	Sabrina (Brainard),	290, 293
Rachel (Lasher),	96, 154	Sallie,	175
Rachel (Ferriss),	96, 157	Sally d. of Jashub,	91
Rachel (M'Crea),	157, 224	Sally d. of Elisha,	145
Rachel,	160	Sally d. of Barnabas,	189
Rachel,	269	Sally d. of Capt. James,	204
Rachel A. (Wing),	206, 260	Samuel s. of Daniel,	40, 51
Rachel R.,	236	Samuel s. of John,	52, 57
Ralph H.,	274	Samuel s. of Daniel, Jr.,	52, 59
Ralph Kempshall,	246	Samuel s. of Ananias,	54, 62
Rebecca d. of Daniel, Jr.,	53	Samuel s. of Samuel,	58, 70
Rebecca d. of Samuel,	62	Samuel s. of Samuel,	59, 77
Rebecca (Chase),	64, 84	Samuel of Readfield, Me.,	61, 79-80
Rebecca d. of Joseph,	85	Samuel s. of Samuel,	62
Rebecca d. of David,	85	Samuel s. of Stephen,	71
Rebecca (Lawton),	87, 140	Samuel s. of Paul,	78, 106
Rebecca d. of John,	91	Samuel s. of Samuel,	80
Rebecca (Mills),	141, 211	Samuel s. of Stephen Allen,	80
Rebecca d. of Timothy,	145	Samuel s. of Seth,	81
Rebecca d. of Jashub,	148	Samuel s. of Moses,	134
Rebecca of Morris,	212	Samuel s. of Aaron,	142, 213
Rebecca (Gifford),	268	Samuel s. of Stephen R.,	146
Rebecca D. (Ewen),	210	Samuel s. of Giles,	281, 282
Rebecca Edwards,	120, 189	Samuel of Utah,	284
Reliance (Snow),	85	Samuel Batchelder,	40
Reuben of Maine,	80, 114-5	Samuel Campbell,	165, 239
Reuben s. of Reuben,	115	Samuel of Cranston, R. I.,	302
Reuben W.,	269	Samuel David,	195, 252
Rhetta (Barron),	303-4	Samuel Davis,	213
Rhoda (Howland),	88, 140	Samuel H.,	147
Rhoda d. of Ebenezer,	134	Samuel M.,	105, 165, 306
Rhoda (Tucker),	164, 235	Samuel S.,	92, 148
Rhoda (Wing),	234, 270	Sands,	88, 143
Rhoda (Wing),	208, 261	Sandford Coffin,	226
Rhoda Maria (Allen),	213, 262	Sarah d. of Stephen,	50
Rhoda S.,	302	Sarah (Wally),	55, 66
Richard,	99, 158	Sarah d. of John,	63
Richard L. Homelton,	298	Sarah d. of Edward,	72
Robert of Boston,	29-31	Sarah (Merritt),	75, 98, 306
Robert s. of Stephen,	143, 214	Sarah d. of Paul,	78
Barclay,	146	Sarah (Kent),	81
Emmet,	186	Sarah (Eldridge),	86, 133
Rogers s. of Samuel,	70	Sarah (Anthony),	88, 142
Roger,	70 note	Sarah (Anthony),	164, 233
Roger s. of Stephen,	71	Sarah (Ferriss),	90, 158
Rosalinda (Dodd),	283	Sarah (Allen),	111, 167
Rosanna Sears,	129, 193	Sarah d. of Asa,	212
Rosecoe A.,	273	Sarah d. of George,	214
Rose (Kelly),	143, 214	Sarah d. of David,	234
Rossie A. (Hill),	205, 258	Sarah (Haight),	271 note
Rossie H.,	257	Sarah (Anderson),	284
Roxana,	82	Sarah Ann (Manier),	161, 221
Roxana (Foss),	134, 199	Sarah Ann,	236
Rhany Farnham (Smith),	124, 185	Sarah Divol,	279
Rufus of Newark, Ohio,	120, 172		
Rufus A.,	202, 255		
Russell,	72, 95		
Ruth (Wyman),	80, 114		

S	Pages.	S	Pages.
Sarah Elizabeth (M'Mahan),	126, 188	Susie,	223
Sarah F.,	138	Susie Frances,	256
Sarah F.,	198	Sylvia (Gardner),	85
Sarah F.,	273	Sylvia (Gifford),	140, 208
Sarah Fisk,	170	Sylvia d. of Daniel,	216
Sarah Grace,	220	Sylvia G. (Akin),	261, 278
Sarah Hunt (Chapin),	292, 298	Sylvia,	240
Sarah Hoxie (Peak),	141, 210	Sylvina (Ingalls),	135, 200
Sarah Jane (Hussey),	97, 165	Sylvina of Maine,	196
Sarah J. (Andrews),	158, 226		
Sarah H.,	297	T	
Sarah W.,	308	Tabitha (Handy),	69, 92
Scotto,	84	Tabitha (Perry),	80, 114
Seneca,	95	Talcott Enoch,	178, 248
Seth,	62, 81	Talcott Johnson,	248, 272
Seth B.,	281	Tamsin,	84, 129-32
Shadrach,	269	Tamsin (House),	85
Shubael,	67, 80	Temperance,	93
Shubael,	90	Temperance (Eldridge),	85
Silas,	132	Temperance (Tobey),	128, 192
Silas B.,	155, 199	Temperance (Lovejoy),	135, 201
Silvanus,	280, 281	Temperance Elizabeth,	283
Silvanus,	289-90	Thankful,	58
Silvanus,	290, 295	Thankful,	62
Simeon of Maine,	65, 86, 300	Thankful (Jenkins),	65, 84
Simeon s. of Simeon,	86, 132	Thankful,	69
Simeon s. of Simeon,	87, 136	Thankful (Bangs),	81
Smith,	269	Thankful (Chase),	85
Snow,	120	Thankful (Walker),	92 note.
Solomon,	97	Theodore,	269
Solon,	118	Theodore,	269
Sophia,	117, 168	Theodore,	270
Sophia (Bevins),	128, 190	Theodore,	283
Sophia A. (Shaw),	251, 274	Theodore Wier,	165
Sophronia,	123	Thomas,	63, 83
Stalham,	120, 173	Thomas of Brewster,	85
Stephen,	47-50	Thomas,	72, 94
Stephen s. of Stephen,	50	Thomas,	81, 115
Stephen of Rochester,	52, 56	Thomas,	86, 132
Stephen s. of Samuel,	58	Thomas,	95
Stephen s. of Jonathan,	70	Thomas,	137, 207
Stephen of West Laurens,	142, 212	Thomas,	140
Stephen of Sandwich,	143	Thomas,	151, 221
Stephen s. of Daniel,	215	Thomas,	164, 233
Stephen of S. Yarmouth,	261, 278	Thomas,	234
Stephen of N. Granville,	282	Thomas s. of John,	269
Stephen of Clayton, Ill.,	283 twice.	Thomas s. of George,	269
Stephen Allen of Harwich,	62, 80	Thomas s. of Hiram,	269
Stephen B.,	221, 264	Thomas of Caton, N. Y.,	299, 300
Stephen Rogers of Sandwich,	106, 165	Thomas B.,	203
Stephen Rogers of Philad.,	166, 240	Thomas G.,	272
Susan d. of Philp,	92	Thomas Joseph,	173, 247
Susan,	161	Thomas Paine,	196
Susan Adaline (Grimwood),	161, 231	Thomas Wood Allis,	118
Susannah (Parslow),	47	Thurman,	253
Susannah (Smith),	61, 80	Thurston,	234, 268
Susannah (Godard),	79, 113	Tillotson,	137
Susannah (Winslow),	114	Tillotson,	207, 259
		Timothy,	67
		Timothy,	90, 145
		Timothy,	145
		True,	187
		Tryphosa,	78, 107
		Tycho,	7-8



U		Pages.	W		Pages.
Uriah B.,		198	Williams s. of Barnabas,		146
	V		William s. of William,	160,	231
Vesta,		254	William s. of Daniel Wood,		161
Vineent,		6-8	William s. of Calvin,		196
Virgil,		187	William s. of Asa,		212
Virginia Passavant (Cheney),		173, 247	William s. of George,		214
Virginia Roxam,		126, 187	William s. of Edward,		268
	W		William s. of Benjamin,		287
Waitskill (Kent),		137, 205	William s. of Frederick,		289
Walter Campbell,		188	William,		289
Walter S. Dr.,		118, 170	William s. of William,		289
Walter W.,		115, 168	William s. of John,	289,	300
Walter Wilson,		245	William Ashley,	126,	188
Walton Stuart,		231, 264	William Clarke,		176
Warner of Monroe,		123, 180	William D.,		232
Warner,		133	William H.,	148,	218
Warren of Caton, N. Y.,		300	William H.,		298
Warren Perry,		132, 195	William Hadden,		266
Warren Washington,		195	William Henry,		226
Wealthy (Chandler),	110,	171	William Henry,	285,	286
Wealthy,		172	William P.,		180
Wiette Carlos,		300	William R. Dr.,	152,	222
Willie A.,		186	William R.,		236
Willie O.,	206,	259	William Robert,	155,	224
Willie W.,		254	William Russell,	95,	152
William Rev.,		8-9	William S.,		283
William of England,		8-9	William Sparrow,	151,	219-20
William s. of Joseph,	56,	66	William Wirt,		165
William s. of William,		67	Williamis E.,		197
William of Long Plain,		68, 91, 305	Wilson,		268
William s. of John,		68	Winthrop M.,		144
William of Columbus,		70	Woodford,		70
William of Beaufield,	80,	114	Woodin,		137
William s. of John of Conway,		82	Wyat,		70
William s. of David,	85,	129		Z	
William s. of Stinson,	86,	132	Zacchena,		53, 59
William of Wayne, Me.,	87,	137	Zacchens,		79
William s. of Gideon,		89	Zacchens,	112,	167
William s. of William,		91	Zada,		252
William s. of Abraham,	102,	150	Zebulon,		76
William s. of Elijah,		115	Zechariah,	135,	200
William s. of Ebenezer,	133,	196	Zelinda,		118
William of Lewiston, Me.,		137, 206	Zella Geraldine,		252
William s. of Abraham,		141	Zert,		81
William s. of Daniel,	145,	216	Zerinda,		120
			Zeviah d. of Samuel,		62
			Zeviah (Hall & Smith),	83,	127, 306-7
			Zeviah (Weaver),		104, 164

## INDEX II.

### Original Names of Persons who have Married into the Family.

A	Pages.	B	Pages.
Adams Abel A.,	288	Batchelder Helena,	18
Adams Alpheus,	85	Batchelder Mary,	18
Adams David,	225	Belcher Sarah S.,	273
Aiken Phebe,	268	Benjamin Albion P.,	251
Aiken Abiel,	278	Bennington H. L.,	212
Allen Mr. of Grand Rapids,	262	Benthuyssen Mr.,	155
Allen Asahel,	156	Bernard B. F.,	186
Allen Dorothy,	143	Berry Hannah,	83
Allen Hannah,	61	Besse Deborah,	137
Allen Lydia,	143	Betterly Charlotte,	191
Allen Mary,	86	Bevins Elisha Mayo,	190
Allen Persis,	80	Blackstone Lucy,	137
Allen Sarah,	91	Blossom Bennett,	208
Allen Stephen,	161	Boardman George B.,	250, 307
Allen Z. E.,	281	Boefish Louisa,	209
Allis Lydia,	117	Bonney Lucy (Chandler),	133
Allis Zelinda,	118	Borden Almanza,	286
Almy Meroy,	163	Borden Lydia,	286
Anderson Eliza A.,	182	Bowerman Benjamin,	57
Andrews John,	226	Bowles Mary A.,	258
Andrews James M.,	157	Bowman Beulah,	280
Anthony David,	142	Bowman David,	78
Anthony Job,	233	Boyden Nannie Maria,	245
Armstrong Theodosia,	225	Bradford Priscilla,	148
Ash Elizabeth H.,	155	Bradley George L.,	246
Ashley Rebecca,	90	Brainard Allen,	293
Astin Robert,	60	Brainard Sabra,	202
Atkins Hannah Florence,	190	Brayton Daniel,	162
Atwood Nathanael,	292	Brice Elizabeth,	246
Austin Henry,	208	Briggs Reuben,	153
		Briggs Sarah,	49
B		Brightman Mary,	270
Babcock Elizabeth W.,	221	Brown Elizabeth O.,	222
Babcock Phebe W.,	151	Brown Mary H.,	173
Babcock Phineas,	100	Brown Sarah,	240
Babcock Sarah,	153	Brown Selia,	283
Backhouse Elizabeth,	143	Bruce Mary,	259
Baker Eldred,	140	Brunk Mary N.,	307
Baker Ida,	281	Bulkley, Mr.,	293
Baker Dr. Leander Hanford,	297	Buffum Hannah B.,	167
Baker Minerva,	278	Buckley Mr.,	178
Baldwin Elizabeth B.,	288	Burgess Benjamin,	138
Baldwin Louisa,	223	Burgess Cynthia,	135
Baldou Cassondana,	287	Burgess Lucinda S.,	255
Bangs Joshua,	81	Burgess Mary Jane,	254
Bangs Samuel,	84	Burgess Nathan,	126
Barker Samuel,	65	Burgess Polly,	198
Barlow Anne,	87	Burgess Temperance,	205
Barnard Abigail,	163	Burleigh Anna Elizabeth,	216
Barnard Abigail,	232	Bursley Rev. B.,	175
Barnes William Skinner,	307	Burnham Emedine,	298
Barron Joseph Henry,	304	Butts Irena,	287
Barrow Lawrence,	271 note.	C	
Batchelder Rev. Stephen,	14, 16-20	Caldwell George E.,	275
		Campbell Nancy S.,	104

C	Pages.	D	Pages.
Carman Sobieski T.,	259	Delins Beulah,	95 note.
Carpenter Betsey Ann,	151	Deming Timothy,	294
Carpenter Jacob,	152	Dennet Rev. Mr.,	174-5
Case Susan Amelia,	297	Dennis Anna,	106, 108
Cash John,	80	Depuy Clarence,	261
Ceperly Mr.,	263	Dexter Emily,	255
Chamberlain Asabel,	168	Dickinson George Burt,	249
Chandler Elvina,	204	Dickinson Julia,	212
Chandler Luther,	171	Dillingham Deborah,	141
Chapin Annis,	300	Dillingham Elizabeth,	61
Chapin Humeston,	198	Dillingham Esther,	214
Chapman Ralph,	62	Dillingham Oscar,	49
Chase Mr.,	81	Dodd John,	283
Chase Mr.,	85	Dodge Oliver,	178
Chase Eliza,	200	Dunham Elizabeth,	298
Chase Enoch,	85	Durbin Samuel,	186
Chase Lot,	84	Durrell Phebe,	253
Chase Phineas,	57	Dyer Hannah Freeman,	306
Cheney Kate,	257		
Chenoweth Betsey,	281	E	
Childs Lucius B.,	298	Elbridge Michael,	153
Choate Ossian W.,	232	Eels Huldah,	289
Claghorn Lemuel,	68	Ellis Betsey,	202
Clark S. M. D.,	220	Ellis Lydia,	144
Clarke Sarah P.,	176	Ellis Lydia,	287
Clary Lucy,	119	Ellis Melinda,	123
Clough Moses,	253	Ellis Patience,	58
Cluffin Lucy,	287	Ellison Guelina,	208
Cobb Mr.,	84	Ellison James,	209
Coffin Sanford,	227	Emery James S.,	200
Colbath Idah,	287	Evans Frances Augusta,	150
Cole Edward,	81	Ewen Joseph,	210
Coleman Martha A.,	232		
Congdon J.,	235, 271 note.	F	
Cooper William,	80	Farwell Cynthia,	303
Cornell Jane M.,	271	Farnsworth Thomas S.,	287
Cornell Pardon,	235	Fearing Franklin,	278
Cornell Sophia,	270	Ferriss Alfred,	158
Cornell William,	271	Ferriss John A.,	157
Cowles Francis W.,	295-6	Fillmore William C.,	245
Couch Dr.,	240	Flanders Annie,	247
Crary Mr.,	289	Fletcher John,	62
Crosby Charles H.,	252	Flint Thirza,	119
Crosby Chillingworth,	189	Floyd James B.,	221
Crosby Samuel,	120	Fogg Hannah,	206
Crowell Thomas H.,	190	Foss Asa of Wayne,	199
Currie Matilda,	201	Foss Eliakim,	198
Curtis Abigail,	159	Foss Lucretia A.,	168
		Foster Mr.,	84
D		Foster Frank,	258
Daggett Warren,	258	Freeman Mr.,	191
Dakin Mercy,	95	Freeman Abigail,	128
Dana Ellen E.,	288	French Dr. Albert G.,	255
Davis Cynthia A.,	256	French Lucretia E.,	253
Davis Hannah,	93	Frost Edward,	244
Davis Helen Malvina,	264	Frost George Smith,	181
Davis Mary,	164	Frost Isaac,	203
Davis Rebecca,	142	Frost Levi,	206
Day Sophia,	157	Frost Love,	120
Dean Henry M.,	218	Fry Mary Catharine,	244
Dean Ruth B.,	225	Fuller Job,	132
Deane Chauncy,	178	Fuller Melvin B.,	138
Deane Miriam,	46-7		
Delano Sarah E.,	30		

	Gage.	Hick.	Hicks.
Gage C. Henry,	208	Hick Mr.,	140
Gardner Mr.,	262	Hicks Jacob,	101
Gardner William,	85	Hickson James,	101
Gifford Abigail,	268	Higbee Nathan,	220
Gifford Anna,	77	Higby Almira,	161
Gifford Hannah,	68	Higby Beecher,	159
Gifford John,	224	Hill Mary,	175
Gifford Meribah,	68	Hill Horace,	258
Gifford Pardow,	235	Hiller Mary,	67
Gifford Peace,	74	Huffman Adelaide,	271
Gifford Prince,	208	Hoag Daniel,	152
Gifford Rhoda,	215	Hoag Hannah,	71
Gifford Sarah C.,	272	Hoag Levi,	154
Gifford Stephen,	268	Hoag Lydia,	212
Giles George M.,	275	Hoag Michael,	152
Gilman Roxana B.,	199	Hogle Francis,	161
Glass Frances A.,	164	Hoag Lydia,	122
Goddard Israel,	113	Hoag Michael,	152
Goddard Robert,	114	Hogle Francis,	161
Gook Margaret,	91	Holway Elizabeth,	169
Gook Susannah,	80	Hopkins Hannah,	197
Gott Mary B.,	207	Hopkins William,	192
Gower Richard,	197	House Isaac,	85
Granbury Deborah,	217	Howard David,	157
Gray Rachel,	159	Howland James,	233
Gregg Margaret,	298	Howland Jennima,	234
Green Juliette,	286	Howland Lydia,	142
Greene Daniel S.,	274	Howland Nancy,	143
Gregory Miss of Albany,	148	Howland Peleg,	88
Gridley Frederick,	271	Hoxie Mary,	79
Grinwood Joseph Cooper,	232	Ramphrey Ellen,	216
Groshen Thomas Crane,	298	Hunt Elizabeth,	142
		Hunton Alice H.,	138
		Hussey Mr.,	108
		Hussey Christopher,	17, 19
		Hussey Theodora,	16, 19
		Hussey Warren P.,	155
		Hutchins James W.,	218
		I	
		Ingalls Samuel M.,	200
		Isham Abigail,	82
		J	
		Jenkins Thomas,	84
		Jenny Sarah D.,	148
		Johnson Alexander,	237
		Johnson Catharine,	157
		Johnson Elizabeth P.,	248
		Johnsou Myron C.,	261
		Jones C. G. Dr.,	288
		Jones Catharine B.,	124
		Jones Daniel,	99
		K	
		Keen Eunice,	257
		Keeney Marvin,	264
		Kelly Elizabeth,	214
		Kelly Ezra,	209
		Kelly Joanna R.,	210
		Kelly Zeno,	214
		Kempshall Amelia,	246
		Kendrick Susanah,	63

K	Pages.	M	Pages.
Kent Denell,	205	More Margaret,	217
Kincaid Sarah,	188	Murey Ezra,	254
Kinkelhan Bettie,	187	Moseby Henry,	170
Kinkelhan O'Brian,	188	Mosher Mary,	159
King Sabra C.,	203, 308	Mosher Polly,	282
Kirby Robey S.,	268		
Knight Georgiana,	251	N	
Knowles Elkanah,	303	Nash Zerviah,	303
Knowles Mary,	63	Newberry Harriet,	295
		Newell Estes,	106
L		Newman Lucinda R.,	300
Lake Alice,	201	Newman Nellie J.,	245
Lake Charles C.,	250, 308	Noble Charles,	179
Lamb Lewis,	262	Norris Abigail,	251
Lasher George,	154	Norris Harriet,	206
Lawrence Oliver,	208	Norris Jacob R.,	303
Lawrence Rachel A.,	207	Norris John William,	307
Lawrie Sarah Ann,	252	Norris Nancy,	204
Lewis Andrew,	163	Norris Woodin,	136
Lillie Sarah M.,	185	Norton Mary,	200
Lincoln Sally,	127	Noyes Margaret,	196
Little James Gilbert,	272	Nye Harriet,	206
Lobdell Jane,	164	Nye Philem,	280
Lobdell Jane,	304		
Lockwood Thankful,	99	O	
Louhard Jedediah,	32	Oliver Alexander,	121
Loper Temperance,	284	Oliver Mary,	121
Lord Jenny,	286	Ormsbee Elizabeth, 291, 291 note,	
Lovejoy Nathan,	201		
Luce Emeline A.,	257	P	
Luther Mary A.,	186	Packard Nellie,	261
Lyman Joseph,	275	Packer Eli W.,	117
Lyon Asa,	98	Page Elizabeth,	170
Lyon Chloe,	300	Page Elwood,	239
		Page E.,	275
M		Palmer Asenath,	212
McCanhand Augustus,	275	Parke John C.,	228
McCreo Samuel,	221	Parker James Monroe,	260-7
McKee Mary,	102	Parker Mary E.,	188
McKnight Elizabeth,	105, 306	Parker Samuel B.,	283
McMahan Robert,	186	Parker Sarah,	69
Major Kate M.,	225	Parker Sylvia,	171
Manger Mary A.,	272	Parlow William,	54
Martin Minerva Diana,	175	Patterson Prof. James K.,	306
Mason Mary E.,	217	Peak John C.,	210
Maxfield Daniel,	239	Peck Bp. Jesse T.,	194
Maxim Patty,	134	Perkins Eliza A.,	273
Mayhew Jerusha,	53	Perkins Capt. Orrin,	251
Mayhew Mary M.,	174	Perry Hannah,	283
Mayhew Melitable,	55	Perry Mary,	55
Mayo Thomas,	79	Perry Polly,	134
Mellen Isaac,	171	Perry Sylvia,	134
Merrick Annie,	271	Perry Temperance,	185
Merrill Jane,	77	Pettis Amy,	282
Merriman Dwight,	267	Phelps Irene,	95
Merritt Daniel,	98, 306	Phinney Mr.,	126
Merritt Ichabod,	98	Phinney Cordelia,	281
Merritt Nehemiah,	98	Pierce Jane,	218
Metcalf Elizabeth,	273	Pond Mr.,	213
Miller Elizabeth,	81	Pope Samuel,	112
Mills James,	211	Post William,	222
Miner Wilhelmina H.,	266	Potter Bathsheba,	233
Mitchell Charles Tenant,	249	Potter Mary,	164
Mitchell Sarah M.,	210	Potter Mary,	268

P	Pages.	S	Pages.
Potter Ruth,	117	Shaw Ida V.,	252
Prentiss Emma B.,	228	Shepherd James H.,	288
Purdy Emeline,	216	Shepherd Jemima,	104
Purington Abijah,	100	Shaffer Diana,	172
Q		Sherman Nathanael,	270
Quinette William,	280	Sherman Nehemiah,	68
R		Sherman Sarah,	234
Rand Rev. Charles Arthur,	220	Sherwood Humphrey,	156
Ranger Martin,	221	Shove Mr.,	211
Raymond Alfred,	203	Shove Abigail,	214
Raymond Lois,	190	Shove Abigail,	141
Raymond Sarah,	203	Shove Anna,	212
Read Thomas R.,	204	Shove Benjamin,	78
Reiner Samuel Whitney,	304	Shove Enoch,	140
Remington Minnie,	247	Simons John,	129
Reynolds Mr.,	292	Simons Louisa,	224
Rice Leonard M.,	212	Simmons Harvey B.,	217
Rice Lydia F.,	211	Simmons Orlando,	217
Rice Olive,	283	Simpson Flora Medbury,	264
Richards Jeremiah,	198	Sisson Elizabeth,	282 note.
Richards Margolis D.,	227	Sisson James,	153
Richardson Lorrinda,	184	Sisson Sarah Jane,	226
Ricketson Elizabeth W.,	103	Skilmet Harriet,	177
Riggs Jason,	253	Slade Samuel,	112
Riker George P.,	286	Slocum Almy,	235
Ripley Abigail,	80	Slocum Rebecca,	66
Risley Hasill,	69	Slocum Otis,	237
Roads Miss.,	230	Slocum Ricketson,	236
Roberts Asber Waterman,	293	Smith Mr.,	80
Robins Almira,	274	Smith Abigail,	211
Robinson Ardra,	144	Smith Anna,	290
Robinson James,	257	Smith Benjamin,	59
Robinson Levi,	89	Smith Desire,	58
Rockwell Hiram J.,	533	Smith Diantha,	172
Rogers Anna,	106	Smith Eleanor,	205
Rogers Elizabeth,	88	Smith George H.,	274
Rogers Eunice,	285	Smith Hannah,	114
Rogers Halsey,	181	Smith Henry,	258
Rogers Katharine,	76	Smith Joel,	127
Rogers Mary,	167	Snow Abigail,	81
Rogers Mary E.,	224	Snow Betsey,	127
Rogers Moses Folger,	166	Snow David,	127
Rogers Rhoda,	164	Snow Eliza,	127
Root Arthur H.,	241	Snow Reliance,	306
Rose Annie M.,	275	Reuben,	85, 306
Rowland Nancy,	212	Spear Charissa,	197
Russell Deborah,	214	Spencer Oliver,	121
Russell Henry,	106	Sperry Jane R.,	224
Russell Mehitable,	8	Sperry Lewis,	192
Russell Reuben,	88	Spooner Dr. Cyrus,	178
Ryder Marshall,	190	Spooner Martha,	62
S		Sprague Lydia P.,	256
Salisbury Henry,	292	Steadwell Roger,	97
Sanderson Sarah C.,	288	Stearns Martha A.,	307
Sawyer Sarah,	220	Stevens Charity,	202
Scamlin Mary Louisa,	219	Stevens Elijah,	146
Scott Louise R.,	237	Stevens Eveline Amanda,	293
Sears Hannah,	79	Stevens Hattie,	240
Sears Louisa,	206	Stevens J. Putnam,	258
Shattuck Adaline,	260	Stewart Rhoda,	160
		Stiles Norman C.,	304
		Sturtevant Julia E.,	258
		Swain Clementina,	263
		Swayne Achsah,	253
		Sweetser Charles E.,	275

S		V	
	Pages.		Pages.
Swift Content,	59	Vail Angeline B.,	232
Swift Drusilla,	259	Van Gardner Harriet,	185
Swift Hannah,	39	Varney Sarah A.,	199
Swift Hannah,	280	Vickerie Rebecca,	64
Swift William C.,	272	Viles Mary Ann,	307
Symmes Elizabeth,	121	Vincent Desire,	128
Symmes John Cleves,	121		
Symmes Raphael,	121		
T		W	
Tallman Deborah,	151	Waddeft William,	221
Tallman Hannah,	268	Wady Hannah,	234
Taylor Lausing G.,	228	Wady Humphrey,	66
Taylor Tracy,	267	Wakely Callista M.,	154
Taylor Willard M.,	258	Walker Orange B.,	302
Terrell Phebe,	96	Walker Rhoda S.,	302
Terry Stephen,	293	Walker Abigail,	303
Thompson Emily B.,	241	Walley John,	33
Thompson Laura B.,	241	Walton Harriet N.,	230
Thoru Miriam,	161	Watkins Ann,	185
Thurber Elizabeth,	248	Watson Charles,	260
Tibbetts Keziah,	208	Weekes George,	60
Tillford Thomas,	161	Weeks James Arch,	307
Tobey Mr.,	138	Weeks Olive,	211
Tobey Anna Spooner,	69	Weir Emily,	165
Tobey Elizabeth A.,	213	Weld Lucy,	115
Tobey John,	192	Weston Beulah,	89
Tobey Mary E.,	217	White Hannah,	233
Tobey Nancy,	213	White Jonathan,	233
Toby Zaccheus K.,	211	White Rebecca,	278
Tourtelott Mary,	253	Whittemore Sarah,	145
Trescott Jane,	82	Whittier Moses How,	248
True Jane,	137	Wilbur Ruth,	145
Tucker Edith,	87	Wilson Abigail,	170
Tucker John,	235	Wilson Mary A.,	218
Tucker Joseph,	88	Wilson Dr. S. H.,	189
Tucker Rebecca,	141	Winslow Achsah,	61
Tucker Rhoda,	139	Winslow Bethhu,	64
Tucker Sarah,	58	Wood Anstis,	72
Turner Mr.,	47	Wood Content,	71
Turner Lizzie,	281	Wood Kinyon O.,	248
Tyler William A.,	170	Wood Ruth,	118
		Woolley Miss of Danbury Ct.,	304
		Wyman Howard B.,	240
		Wyman Lucy A.,	168
U		Y	
Uunderhill Esther,	157	Yerkes W. L.,	289
		Young Prudence Maria,	183

# INDEX III.

Names of Descendants who have borne, by birthright,  
other surnames than that of Wing.

A	Pages.	B	Pages.
Akin Lucy E. (Norton),	278	Baker Mary Elizabeth,	297
Akin Carrie W.,	278	Baker Mercy,	110
Akin Henry F.,	278	Barker Deborah (Barnett),	65
Allen Alice Apollonia,	156	Barnes Alice L.,	309
Allen Anna,	167	Barnes Arthur W.,	309
Allen Bebinda Eleanor,	156	Barnes Charles,	127
Allen Charles,	167	Barnes Charles H.,	307
Allen Charles Russell,	156	Barnes David H.,	306
Allen Esther,	167	Barnes Harriet Anna,	307
Allen George,	156	Barnes Jephtha D.,	307
Allen Henry,	156	Barnes Mary Hubbard,	307
Allen Henry Asahel,	156	Barnes Sarah,	127
Allen John,	167	Barnes William H.,	307
Allen Maria,	167	Barnard Anna Virginia (Douglass),	187
Allen Peter,	167	Barnard E. C.,	187
Allen Phebe,	156	Barnard Mary Lillian,	187
Andrews Cyrus N.,	228	Barnard Robert,	187
Andrews Harriet,	157	Bevins Benjamin,	190
Andrews Jacob,	157	Bevins Eliza Mayo,	901
Andrews Mary C.,	226	Bevins John,	190
Andrews Orriette,	157	Bevins John Atkins,	190
Andrews Phebe Ellen,	157	Boardman Belle,	307
Andrews William W.,	226	Boardman Sarah Brayton,	308
Anthony John,	233	Bowman Abner,	79
Atkins Hannah Florence (Crosby),	190	Bowman Asa,	79
Atkins John H.,	190	Bowman Benjamin,	57
Atwood Mary,	292	Bowman Charlotte,	79
Atwood William,	292	Bowman Daniel,	57
Austin Charlotte,	208	Bowman David,	79
Austin Henry,	208	Bowman Enos,	57
Austin Rachel,	208	Bowman (or Bowerman) Jeremiah,	78
		Bowman Joseph,	57
		Bowman (or Bowerman) Peace,	78
B		Bowman Rest,	57
Babcock Abraham,	101	Bowman Ruth,	79
Babcock Benjamin,	100	Bowman Samuel,	57
Babcock Betsey (Mewitt),	101	Bowman Stephen Allen,	57
Babcock Harry,	100	Bowman (or Bowerman) Thomas,	78
Babcock Patience,	101	Bowman Write,	57
Babcock Phebe,	101	Bradley Fred.,	246
Babcock Polly,	100	Brainard John Allen,	293
Babcock Sarah (Jewell),	100	Brainard Silvanus,	293
Babcock Wood,	101	Brayton Frederick,	162
Baker Anna Elmira,	297	Brayton Elizabeth,	162
Baker Charles,	140	Brayton George,	162
Baker Charles Hanford,	297	Brayton Mary,	162
Baker Charles,	140	Brown Edward M.,	223
Baker Cynthia,	140	Burgess Bartlett,	139
Baker Elith,	140	Burgess Benjamin B.,	139
Baker Eldred,	140	Burgess Cynthia,	139
Baker George,	140	Burgess Ebenezer,	139
Baker George Washington,	297	Burgess Eliza,	139
Barker Leander Wing,	297		
Barker Martha Jane,	297		
Baker Mary,	140		



B	Pages.	C	Pages.
Burgess Fear,	139	Cowles Martha Jane,	296
Burgess Joshua,	139	Cowles Walter Wing,	296
Burgess Martha,	139	Crary Edward,	289
Burgess Nathan,	139	Crary Eliza (Barstow),	289
Burgess Thomas,	139	Crary George,	289
Burgess Zipporah,	139	Crosby Grace Adell,	252
Bursley Leonaet,	175	Crosby Jesse,	190
Bursley Love (Foote),	175	Crowell Hannah Howes,	191
		Crowell Herbert E.,	191
		Crowell John Atkins,	191
		Crowell Mary Crosby,	191
		Crowell Thomas Henry,	191
		D	
Caddwell Ida Bell,	275	Daggett Albert,	258
Caddwell Nellie M.,	275	Daggett Fannie W.,	258
Campbell Jane M. (Runsey),	165	Daggett Fred J.,	258
Campbell Samuel M.,	165	Deane Austin,	178
Campbell William H.,	165	Deane Walter,	178
Carman Ada M.,	258	Deming Charles,	291
Carman Anna W.,	258	Deming Harriet,	291
Carman Clarence E.,	258	Deming John,	291
Carman Fannie J.,	258	Deming Lucius,	291
Carman Frank F.,	258	Deming Sylvanus,	291
Carman Fred W.,	258	Dickinson Aurelia,	219
Carman Minnie M.,	258	Dickinson Burt,	219
Carman Nettie G.,	258	Dickinson Helen Boardman,	219
Carman Thaddeus,	258	Dickinson Kate,	219
Carpenter Eliza (Dowry),	152	Dickinson Mary,	219
Carpenter Mary (Brown),	152	Dickinson Warner,	219
Chandler Henry Clark,	171	Dodge Mary,	179
Chandler Ida May,	201	Dodge Wallace,	179
Chandler Martha,	171	Dowell Elizabeth,	31
Chandler William,	171	Durbin Allen Scott,	156
Chapman Betsey,	62	Durbin James Leander,	156
Chapman David,	62	Durbin John Wing,	156
Chapman John,	62	Durbin Mary Jane,	156
Chase Angeline,	268	Durbin Sarah Jane,	156
Chase Deborah,	268	Durbin Thomas Moffit,	156
Chase Frederick B.,	268		
Chase George,	268		
Chase Leander,	268		
Chase Lot,	268		
Childs Fanny A. (Ormshee),	298		
Choate Emma Elvira,	232		
Clough Asa S.,	254	E	
Clough Charity Luella,	254	Eldridge Betsey,	219
Clough Effie E.,	254	Eldridge Emma,	219
Clough Lydia M.,	254	Eldridge Matty,	219
Clough Milford C.,	254	Eldridge Michael,	219
Clough Willie W.,	254	Eldridge Polly,	219
Coffin Harvey,	228	Eldridge Sylvia,	219
Coffin Helen M.,	228	Ellison Asa Shove,	209
Coffin Henry Wing,	228	Ellison Edward Howland,	209
Coffin Jenny,	228	Ellison Henry W.,	209
Cornell Alfred,	235	Emery Charles,	200
Cornell Elizabeth,	235	Emery Florence,	200
Cornell Gideon,	235	Emery Lucillus A.,	200
Cornell Godfrey,	235		
Cornell Jemima,	271		
Cornell Joseph,	235	F	
Cornell Lydia,	235	Fearing Aurelia,	278
Cornell Mercy,	235	Ferriss Amanda M.,	158
Cornell Phoebe,	235	Ferriss Benjamin,	158
Cornell Thomas,	271	Ferriss Charles,	158
Cowles Clinton Wight,	296	Ferriss George,	158
Cowles Francis Albert,	296	Fillmore Edward L.,	215
Cowles Harriet Elizabeth,	296	Fillmore George H.,	215
		Fillmore Jerome A.,	215





M	Pages.	P	Pages.
Miller Daisy,	187	Pope George,	112
Miller Mary Virginia,	187	Pope Joseph,	112
Mills Aaron,	211	Pope Lydia (Brownell),	112
Mills Alonzo,	211	Pope Lucy (Shaw),	112
Mills Daniel,	211	Pope Mary (Headley),	112
Mills Edward,	211	Pope Nancy (Post),	112
Mills James,	211	Pope Nathan,	112
Mills John,	211	Pope Samuel,	112
Mills Julia,	211	Post Antoinette,	222
Mills Lafayette,	211	Post Elizabeth,	222
Mills Leonard,	211	Post Helen,	222
Mills Mary,	211	Post Irene,	222
Mills Nelson,	211		
Mills Sarah,	211	Q	
Mills Stephen,	211	Quinnelle Edna,	280
Mitchell Austin,	249		
Mitchell Charles,	249	R	
Mitchell Frank,	249	Rand Charles Arthur,	220
Mitchell Kate,	249	Rand Frances Mary,	220
Mitchell Harriet,	249	Rander Edward,	221
Mitchell William,	249	Rander Frank,	221
Morey Arthur,	251	Raymond Charles E.,	203
Morey Charles,	251	Raymond Edward,	203
Morey Emma,	251	Raymond Fred,	203
Morey Frank,	251	Raymond George F.,	203
Morey Nelson,	251	Raymond Grosvenor W.,	203
		Raymond Jewell W.,	203
N		Raymond Martha,	203
Newhall Beulah Stearns,	122	Rice Charles,	211
Noble Charles Wing,	180	Rice Deborah,	211
Noble Conway Whittier,	181	Rice Henry,	211
Noble Ellen Electra (Frost),	181	Rice Julia,	211
Noble Elizabeth Abbey (Stanley),	181	Rice Lucia,	211
		Rice Luther,	211
Norris Anna Fessenden,	307	Rice Phoebe,	211
Norris John Elbert,	307	Rice Sarah,	211
		Richards Aaron Wing,	198
O		Richards Arthur N.,	227
Orr Levi B.,	301	Richards Clara,	227
		Richards Florilla,	198
P		Richards Greenleaf,	198
Page Alice,	239	Richards Isabella,	227
Page Bryant,	239	Richards Jeremiah,	198
Page Mary,	239	Richards Julia W.,	227
Parke Barbara,	228	Richards Mary C.,	227
Parke George W.,	228	Richards Salmon M.,	227
Parke John,	228	Richards Sarah J.,	227
Parke Martha L.,	228	Richards Sophronia,	198
Parke Mary Eliza,	228	Riggs Albert W.,	203
Parke William Wing,	228	Riggs Viola A.,	203
Parker Alfred,	283	Rockwell Caroline Almira,	233
Parker Amy,	283	Rockwell Frederick,	233
Parker James Monroe,	283	Rogers George,	161
Parker Josephine Talbot,	283	Rogers Mary,	161
Parker Philander,	283	Rogers Mary Ann,	161
Parker Stephen,	283	Root Elizabeth Wing,	211
Parker William Frederick,	283	Root George Webster,	211
Peak Anna Wing,	210	Root Lyman,	211
Peak Eunice Makora,	210	Root Mary Wing,	211
Peak John Wing,	210	Russell Fred,	239
Peak William Ellison,	210	Russell Dr Henry,	106
Pope Caroline (Slater),	112	Russell William,	106
Pope Eliza (Estes),	112	Ryder Lydia Marshall,	190

S	Pages.	T	Pages.
Salisbury Edward,	292	Taylor Elizabeth,	229
Salisbury Elizabeth,	292	Taylor Frank,	267
Salisbury Henry,	262	Taylor Frederick,	267
Salisbury Mary,	262	Taylor Harriet,	229
Sherman Eliza Wing,	270	Taylor Martha,	229
Sherman Phebe Ann,	270	Taylor Mary W.,	229
Shove Mary,	140	Tillford Helen,	162
Sisson Cornelia Amorette (Love- lace),	153	Tillford Margaret,	162
Sisson George Wing,	153	Tobey Benjamin,	211
Sisson Hannah Augusta (Tillot- son),	154	Tobey Catharine (Clinton),	211
Sisson Helen M.,	154	Tobey Deborah (Clinton),	211
Slade Anna (Davis),	112	Tobey Philena,	211
Slade Benjamin,	112	Tobey Stephen,	211
Slade William,	112	Tobey Zoeth,	211
Slocum Amy,	236	Tomline Sarah,	31, 33
Slocum Charles,	236	True Abner,	138
Slocum Elizabeth,	236	True Benjamin,	138
Slocum Frederick,	236	True Jane F.,	138
Slocum Henry A.,	237	True Orrin,	138
Slocum Holden,	237	True Sylvia,	138
Slocum John,	237	Tucker Anna (Russell),	88
Slocum Lydia,	236	Tucker Edward,	88
Slocum Mary,	236	Tucker Mary (Howland),	88
Slocum Peleg,	236		
Slocum Philip,	237	W	
Slocum Rebecca,	237	Wady Anne,	66
Slocum William R.,	236	Wady Catharine,	66
Smith Eva,	258	Wady Humphrey,	66
Smith Henry S.,	258	Wady Mary,	66
Smith Louisa A.,	258	Wady Phebe,	66
Sperry Orrin,	192	Walker Abigail,	302
Sperry Orrille,	192	Walker Abigail,	302
Spooner Paul,	178	Walker Asa,	302
Stevens Allen Wing,	293	Walker Celia Celinda,	302
Stevens Carrie Wing,	293	Walker Delorme Lorenda,	302
Stevens Clarence Cuyler,	293	Walker Ellen,	302
Stevens Edward Randolph,	140	Walker Eollue Effa,	302
Stevens Eveline Elizabeth,	293	Walker Giles,	302
Stevens Grace Eveline,	293	Walker Hannah L.,	302
Stevens Harriet (Brown),	146	Walker Lucy Maria,	302
Stevens William Henry,	146	Walker Phebe,	302
Stone Delia Ann (Tucker),	193	Walker Walter,	302
Stone Emily Louise (Terry),	193	Walker Zelia,	302
Stone Frances Jane (Reynolds),	193	Walker Zelinda L.,	302
Stone Horatio Cuyler,	193	Watson Albert H.,	260
Stone Julia Eliza (Walte),	193	Watson Alice,	260
Stone Mary Helen,	193	Watson Carrie,	260
Stone Mary Henrietta,	193	Weeks George Washington,	307
Stone Orlando Burdette Rev.,	193	Weeks James Frederick,	307
Stone Otis Wing,	193	Wells Hannah M.,	301
Stone Watta Galusha,	193	White Hannah,	233
Sweetser Albert E.,	275	White Holder,	233
Swift Frank Wing,	272	White Humphrey,	233
		White Jonathan,	233
		White Rhoda,	233
		Whitner George R.,	301
		Willard Josiah,	258
		Wyman Albert,	240
		Wyman Mabel,	240
T			
Taylor Caroline,	229		
Taylor Daniel W.,	229		



